NoCar BX 6360 N66x 1992

**Original Free Will Baptists** 



YEARBOOK
1992 For July 1, 1990, Through
June 30, 1991



1991-92
Yearbook
for
Original
Free Will Baptists

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2014

1991-92
Yearbook
for
Original
Free Will Baptists

# Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc. Ayden, North Carolina

**All Rights Reserved** 

Available from
Convention
of Original Free Will Baptist Headquarters
Box 39
Ayden, North Carolina 28513-0039

## CONTENTS

FOREWORD	7
DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS	g
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES	25
DIRECTORY OF DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES	81
MINUTES OF STATE BODIES	85
Convention of Churches	87
Officers, Boards, and Committees	87
Proceedings	89
Reports	94
Executive Committee	94
General Secretary	98
Retirement Homes	99
Home Missions and Evangelism	100
Mount Olive College	102
Foreign Missions	102
Children's Home	104
Sunday School Board	107
Minister's Program	108
Church Finance Association	109
Commission of Chaplains	110
Board of Denominational Publications	111
Cragmont Assembly	111
Free Will Baptist Press	112
State Layman's League	112
Carolina Bible Institute	113
Camp Vandemere	114
Historical Commission	114
Obituary Committee	114
League Convention	115
Nominating Committee	116
Credentials Committee	116
Resolutions Committee	117
Woman's Auxiliary Convention	118
League Convention	128
MINUTES OF CONFERENCES AND ASSOCIATION	131
Piedmoint	133
Albemarle	139
Western	149
Pee Dee	159
Eastern	167
Cape Fear	175
Central	184
STATISTICAL TARLES	200



#### **FOREWORD**

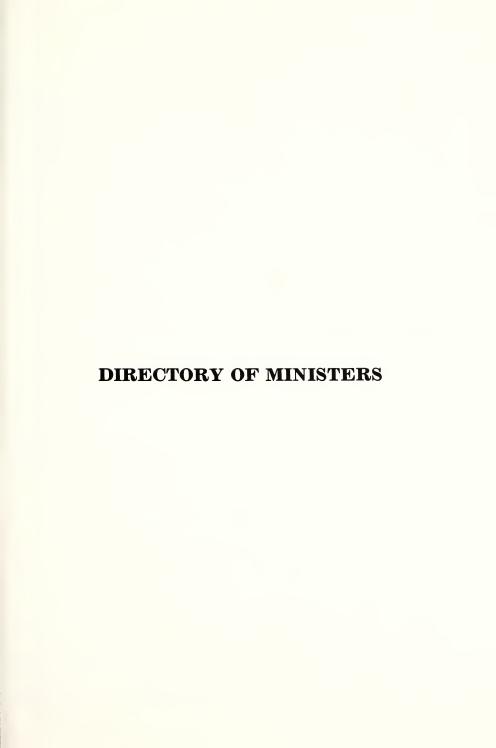
The Yearbook of Original Free Will Baptists provides a comprehensive overview of denominational information and is an invaluable resource for every minister, denominational leader, or person interested in the work or history of the Original Free Will Baptists. Nowhere else can one find such an all-inclusive denominational volume.

A special thanks goes to the secretaries and clerks of churches, conferences, and organizations. It is the secretaries and clerks who provide us with the material for the *Year-book*.

It is my prayer that the resources found herein help us understand where we are and come to terms with what God wants us to be.

C. H. Overman Convention General Secretary







## DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS

- Albertson, Dale, Forest Hills Road, Quail Point #1, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-2874; membership, W; pastorate, Wilson Church and Victory Church for the Deaf; conferences serving, CF and W
- Ard, Joseph, Route 4, Box 191, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 569-6371; membership, E; pastorate, Bethlehem; conference serving, E
- Ard, Norman, Route 1, Box 155, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4685; membership, CF; pastorate, First Goldsboro; conference serving, CF
- Armstrong, Henry, Jernigan Trail Box 10, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-0359; membership, W
- Arthur, Owen, Route 2, Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5934; membership, E; pastorate, Whaley's Chapel; conference serving, E
- Atkins, David, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 643-5162; membership, P; pastorate, Christ; conference serving, P
- Atkins, Steve, 1422 Red Banks Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 355-7936; membership, E; pastorate, Ephesus; conference serving, E
- Aycock, Ralph, Route 1, Box 38-B, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4254; membership, W Baggett, Frankie, Route 2, Box 1970, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4402, membership, A; pastorate, Sidney; conference serving, A
- Bailey, Gary, 112 Crosswinds Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phones, 735-3916/734-0714; membership, C; pastorate, Stoney Creek; conference serving W
- Baker, Fred, Route 1, Box 288, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2188; membership, W; pastorate, Robert's Grove; conference serving, CF
- Ball, Clifford, Route 1, Box 96-A, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4337; membership, C; pastorate, Indian Springs; conference serving, E
- Barbour, Larry, Box 757, Weldon, NC 27890; membership, W; pastorate, Community; conference serving, C
- Barfield, Jimmie, Route 3, Box 118, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3612; membership, W; pastorate, Watson's Grove; conference serving, W
- Barnard, Charles, Route 1, Box 82-C-1, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 792-4276; membership, CF; pastorate, Rose of Sharon; conference serving, C
- Barnes, Jeffrey Kim, Route 1, Box 72, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 642-5454; membership, PD; pastorate, Mount Olive; conference serving, PD
- Barrow, N. Bruce, Route 2, Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3688; membership, C; pastorate, Piney Grove; conference serving, E
- Barrow, William David, Box 1206, Dunn, NC 28334; membership, CF
- Bass, Walter, Route 2, Box 77-F, Pikeville, NC 27863; membership, W
- Beam, Claude, Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-0420; membership, P; pastorate, Sweet Haven; conference serving, P
- Beaman, N. D., Route 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3503; membership, C; pastorate, Trinity; conference serving, A
- Bennett, Alton, 904 East Pope Street, Dunn, NC 28334; membership, CF
- Bennett, McDonal, 655 Piney Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1511; membership, E; pastorate, Juniper Chapel; conference serving, E
- Benson, Swade, Johnston Union Road, Box 805, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4837; membership, CF; pastorate, Bethel; conference serving, E
- Benton, Edgar, Route 1, Box 395-A, Fremont, NC 27830; membership, W
- Benton, Joseph, 2510 Ole King Street, Conway, SC 29526; phone, (803) 365-2234; membership, PD

- Bissette, Luther, Route 1, Box 160, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4573; membership, W; pastorate, Edgewood; conference serving, C
- Blackmon, Cecil, Route 2, Box 274, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-8941; membership, E; pastorate, Sarecta; conference serving, E
- Blount, Allen, Box 334, Arapahoe, NC 28510; membership, E; pastorate, New Bethlehem; conference serving, E
- Boling, Dewey, 712 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6572; membership, CF; pastorate, Palmer Memorial; conference serving, CF
- Bowen, Thomas, Route 2, Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; membership, C
- Boykin, John S., Route 3, Box 294, Kenly, NC 27542; membership, W
- Boykin, Phillip, Route 5, Box 177, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-8360; membership, CF; pastorate, Lee's Chapel; conference serving, CF
- Bradbury, Carroll, Route 3, Box 243, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-3823; membership, C; pastorate, Peace; conference serving, C
- Branch, Charles, 116 Village Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-7634; membership, C; pastorate, Ormondsville; conference serving, C
- Braxton, Ronald, Route 8, Box 452-A-2, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 355-5861; membership, C; pastorate, Howell Swamp; conference serving, C
- Brickhouse, W. L., Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0249; membership, A; pastorate, Belhaven; conference serving, A
- Brinson, Davie, Route 2, Box 74, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1171; membership, CF; pastorate, Oak Grove; conference serving, CF
- Brinson, Franklin, Box 2280, Morehead City, NC 28557; membership, C
- Britt, Gene, Route 1, Box 238, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-9580; membership, CF; pastorate, Johnston Union; conference serving, CF
- Brock, Eldon, 1315 Holmon Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-6985; membership, E; pastorate, Pilgrim's Home; conference serving, E
- Bronson, William L., 1040 Liza Street, St. Cloud, FL 32769; phone, 407-892-9595; membership, Paul Palmer; pastorate, St. Cloud Mission; conference serving, Paul Palmer
- Brooks, Thomas, 723 Fisher Ferry Street, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-3275; membership, P
- Brown, Bobby, 21 Brunswick Avenue #4, New Bern, NC 28562; membership, E
- Brown, Frank, Route 1, Box 328, Vanceboro, NC 28586; membership, E
- Brown, Harry G., 3308 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707-3928; phone, 489-8584; membership, W; pastorate, Horton Road; conference serving, W
- Bryan, Allen B., Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2411; membership, E; pastorate, Northeast; conference serving, E
- Bryan, Harry, 7030 Hwy 70 East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-6405; membership, E; pastorate, Croatan; conference serving, E
- Bryson, Tommy, Box 1775, Whiteville, NC 28472-1775; phone, 642-0703; membership, PD; pastorate, Cypress Creek; conference serving, PD
- Buck, Stanley E. Jr., 108 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3964; membership, C; pastorate, Tarboro, First; conference serving, C
- Burke, Robert, 150 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5427; membership, E; pastorate, Saint's Delight; conference serving, E
- Burnett, Jack, Route 3, Box 67-A, Kenly, NC 27542; membership, W
- Burns, W. S., Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2773; membership, A; pastorate, Free Union; conference serving, A
- Byrd, Raeford, Route 1, Box 764, Selma, NC 27576; membership, CF

- Byrd, Woodrow, Route 2, Box 48, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 648-4289; membership, PD; pastorate, Mission Valley; conference serving, PD
- Campbell, Jerry, 601 Snead Road, Winston Salem, NC 27103; phone, 765-7325; membership, P; pastorate, High Point; conference serving, P
- Cannon, Joel, 327-A Hwy 55 East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-1460; membership, E; pastorate, Spring Hope; conference serving, E
- Carden, Bobby, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3792; membership, PD; pastorate, White Oak; conference serving, PD
- Carter, Howard, 12 Rocky Branch, Clayton, NC 27520; membership, W
- Carter, M. Austin, Box 342, Faison, NC 28341; membership, P
- Cartrette, Darrell, Route 4, Box 198, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-8798; membership,
- Cartrette, Dean, Route 3, Box 70, Tabor City, NC 28463; membership, PD; pastorate, Little Bethel; conference serving, PD
- Caton, Jesse B., 1002 Poplar Avenue, Garner, NC 27529; membership, CF; pastorate, Vandora Springs; conference serving, CF
- Cauley, David R., Route 8, Box 162, Kinston, NC 28501; phones, 637-9870 or 522-2910; membership, W; pastorate, Spring Hill; conference serving, W
- Chandler, Bobby, Route 1, Box 564, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6693; membership, E; pastorate, Oak Grove; conference serving, E
- Chase, Gurney, 411 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; membership, E
- Cherry, Floyd, Box 459, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6130; membership, W; pastorate, Rains Cross Roads; conference serving, W
- Cherry, Roland, Route 4, Box 164-A, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-6664; membership, E; pastorate, Welcome Home; conference serving, E
- Clark, Delmar, 9428 Sahabi Court, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8563; membership, P; pastorate, Christian Faith; conference serving, P
- Clark, John, P.O. Box 5559, New Bern, NC 28560; membership, E
- Clay, Woodrow, 105 Lambert Lane, Greensboro, NC 27406; membership, P
- Cleve, D. T., 2226 Old Brick Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 726-7742; membership, E
- Clewis, Earl, Route 1, Box 24-A, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-6577; membership, PD; pastorate, Mount Beulah; conference serving, PD
- Clifton, Roy, Route 2, Box 214, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-3818; membership, W; pastorate, Mount Zion (Nash); conference serving, W
- Coates, Donald, Route 1, Box 91-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2727; membership, W; pastorate, Pine Level; conference serving, W
- Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2546; membership, CF
- Cockrell, Jeffery, Route 3, Box 39, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8423; membership, C; pastorate, Harrell's Chapel; conference serving, C
- Coleman, Dennis, Route 2, Box 751, Sophia, NC 27350; membership, P
- Conner, Ray, 406 North Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-6913; membership, E; pastorate, Oriental; conference serving, E
- Corbett, James, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3657; membership, CF; pastorate, Shiloh; conference serving, A
- Cox, Clyde, Box 240, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2962; membership, W; pastorate, Micro; conference serving, W
- Cox, M. E., 3814 Valleydale, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-1501; membership, P; pastorate, Free Spirit; conference serving, W
- Crary, E. Frank, Box 1236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1287; membership, E

- Cribb, Harvey, Route 3, Box 74-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; membership, PD
- Cribb, Pete, Route 3, Box 298-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; membership, PD
- Cribb, Shelton, Route 3, Box 283-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; membership, PD
- Cribbs, Wesley, 72 Whitley Street, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 704-474-5893; membership, P; pastorate, Community; conference serving, P
- Crocker, Linwood, Box 701, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5581; membership, W; pastorate, Flood's Chapel; conference serving, W
- Crowe, James E., Route 1, Box 2340, Scranton, SC 29591-9746; membership, E
- Crumpler, Larry, (Joe), Route 2, Box 293-A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 568-3758; membership, E
- Daniels, Mike, Route 8, Box 530, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7430; membership, C; pastorate, Piney Grove (Pitt); Conference serving, C
- Daughtry, Jeff, Route 4, Box 268, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-5159; membership, E; ministry, Children's Home
- Davis, Clinton, Route 3, Box 136, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3087; membership, C
- Davis, Curtis, 514 Spring Garden Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; membership, P
- Davis, Grady, Route 5, Box 370-D, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 533-3473; membership, E; pastorate, Warsaw, First; conference serving, E
- Davis, Roger Keith, Route 1, Box 43-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4303; membership, E; pastorate, Pearsall Chapel; conference serving, E
- Davis, M. E., P.O. Box 27, Bim, West Virginia 25021-0027; membership, A
- Davis, Milton, Route 2, Box 536, Princeton, NC 27569
- Deans, Ron, Route 2, Box 349, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-2313; membership, CF; pastorate, Barnes Hill; conference serving, W
- Dehart, David, Route 2, Box 301-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3724; membership, W; pastorate, New Sandy Hill; conference serving, W
- Dennis, Terry, Route 2, Box 85, Hemingway, SC 29554; membership, E
- Dilley, Sherman, Route 1, Box 297, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-7889; membership, W; pastorate, Antioch; conference serving, W
- Dudley, Bruce, Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3311; membership, E; pastorate, Kinston, First; conference serving, E
- Duncan, Lester, 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0659; membership, W
- Eakes, De Wayne, Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1058; membership, W; pastorate, Little Rock; conference serving, W
- Edwards, Elbert, Route 1, Box 792, Chocowinity, NC 27817; membership, E
- Ellis, Terry, 106 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5358; membership, W; pastorate, Rock Springs; conference serving, W
- English, Jerry, 755 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5038; membership, E; pastorate, Antioch; conference serving, E
- Evans, James, Route 1, Box 100-C, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-4111; membership, E
- Everett, O. B. Jr., Route 1, Box 205, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 346-2948; membership, E; pastorate, Mount Zion (Onslow); conference serving, E
- Everette, Orvin, Route 1, Box 337, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-4701; membership, E
- Everington, Melvin, K., Route 4, Box 306, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 569-7671; membership, E; pastorate, Long Ridge, conference serving, E
- Everton, Ray, Route 4, Box 233, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3040; membership, W; pastorate, St. Mary's; conference serving, W

- Fader, Donald, 1701 Kent Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2545; membership, E; pastorate, Grimsley; conference serving, C
- Fader, Robert, 2505 North Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-3773; membership, E; pastorate, British chapel; conference serving, E
- Farmer, T. C., 211 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4774; membership, CF; pastorate, Faith; conference serving, CF
- Flowers, Frank, Route 2, Box 523, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-0769; membership, C; pastorate, Little Creek; conference serving, C
- Fordham, Edward, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern, NC 28560; membership, E
- Forehand, Kenneth, 4 Kings Grant Court, Durham, NC 27703-3740; membership, W
- Fowler, Ricky, Route 1, Box 293-B, Loris, SC 29569; membership, PD; pastorate, Pleasant Meadow; conference serving, PD
- Franks, Eddie, 313 West Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-8274; membership, W; pastorate, Mount Zion (Wilson County); conference serving, W
- Furr, John, 2403 Early Circle, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 933-2778; membership, P Fussell, Robert, Route 1, Box 80, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-6889; membership, E;
- pastorate, Moseley's Creek; conference serving, E Futch, William, 3214 Summer Place Apt. F-3, Greenville, NC 27834-7508; membership, E
- Futrelle, Bobby, Route 1, Box 330-F, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-2497 Futrell, Norwood, Route 1, Box 65, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 752-1502; membership, C; pastorate, Piney Grove (Beaufort); conference serving, C
- Gardner, Barry, Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3879; membership, W; pastorate, People's Chapel; conference serving, W
- Garner, Francis, Route 3, Box 85-7, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5887; membership, E; pastorate, Memorial; conference serving, E
- Garrett, Claude Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-4193; membership, P; pastorate, Wayside Tabernacle; conference serving, P
- Gaskins, Hillary, Box 273, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1148; membership, E; pastorate, Free Union; conference serving, E
- Gay, Samuel, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888
- Glenn, Earl, Route 3, Box 637, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6512; membership, C; pastorate, Daniels Chapel; conference serving, C
- Godwin, C. Felton, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1572; membership, CF; pastorate, West Clinton; conference serving, CF
- Godwin, J. B., Route 2, Box 109, Selma, NC 27576; membership, W
- Godwin, William, Route 1, Box 46-C, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3439; membership, PD; pastorate, Beaverdam; conference serving, PD
- Gonzalez, Edmundo, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4414; membership, CF; pastorate, Hopewell; conference serving, CF
- Griffith, F. Joe, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-1074; membership, A; pastorate, St. Paul; conference serving, A
- Grimsley, John W., Box 106, Chair Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-5149; membership, E
- Grubbs, Frank, 207 Poole Drive, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3677; membership, W; pastorate, Selma; conference serving, W
- Grubbs, H. Adrian, Route 1, Box 72-A, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4459; membership, E; pastorate, Deep Run; conference serving, E
- Grubbs, Harry, 2901 Ellsworth Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; membership, C; ministry, Eastern Correctional

- Grubbs, Leon, Route 2, Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2678; membership, C; pastorate, Hull Road; conference serving, C
- Grubbs, Paul, Route 1, Box 106, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-7134; membership, W Gurganus, Gary, 308 Princess Lane, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phones, 568-3238/568-4975; membership, E
- Gurganus, James, Route 3, Box 64, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5251; membership, E Hall, Ronnie, 422 South Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6070; membership,

W; pastorate, Agape; conference serving, W

- Hampton, Perry, 1302 Pine Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-938-8125; membership, P; pastorate, Mount Olive; conference serving, P
- Hansley, Carol, Hibbs Road, Box 790, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2195; membership, E; pastorate, Russell's Creek; conference serving, E
- Hansley, David C., 2603 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-8697; membership, E; ministry, Home Missions
- Harber, Bob, 24702 Ormista Drive, Moreno Valley, CA 92388; phone, 714-924-7655; membership, W
- Hardee, James, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 862-3940; membership, PD; pastorate, Oak Grove; conference serving, PD
- Hardison, Charles, Route 1, Box 270-A, New Bern, NC 28560; membership, E
- Hardison, Ken, Route 1, Box 259-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2235; membership, P; pastorate, East Rockingham; conference serving, P.
- Hardison, Raymond, 7155 Highway 70-E, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 633-1964; membership, E; pastorate, Beaufort; conference serving, E
- Hargis, Lloyd, 3520 NC Hwy 42 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6800; membership,W; pastorate, Everett Chapel; conference serving, W
- Hargrove, Steve, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3534; membership, C; pastorate, Elm Grove; conference serving, C
- Hargrove, Wayne, Route 4, Box 781, Bladenboro, NC 28320-9332; membership, C
- Harper, Everette, 1238 Yenningston Street, Wilmington, NC 28405-2302; membership, W Harrelson, Neil, Route 2, Box 172, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 642-7445; membership, PD; pastorate, Mount Calvary; conference serving, PD
- Harris, Clarence, Route 3, Box 179, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-5854; membership, C; pastorate, Otter's Creek; conference serving, C
- Harris, Leon, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320; membership, C; pastorate, Rose Hill; conference serving, C
- Harris, R. P., 1200 Tarboro Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3536; membership, C
- Harrison, Frank, Route 3, Box 8, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phones, 658-9363/658-2502; membership, CF; pastorate, Mount Olive; conference serving, CF
- Harwood, Clifford, 107 Stewart Avenue, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6218; membership, W
- Hawley, Dwight, 539 Wakeman Avenue, Wheaton, IL 60187; membership, W
- Hayes, Jeffrey, Box 21, Pine Level, NC 27568; membership, CF; pastorate, Daly's Chapel; conference serving, CF
- Heath, Calvin A., Route 3, Box 325, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-4488; membership, C; pastorate, Black Jack, conference serving, C.
- Heath; Roger, Lot 20 Meadowland Estates, Burgaw, NC 28425; membership, E
- Heath, Roger C., 42 East Third #6, Newport, KY 41071; phone, 533-3473; membership, C
- Heath, Timothy, Route 1, Box 346-T, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-8471; membership, E; pastorate, Sneads Ferry; conference serving, E

- Helms, James, 1203 North Charlotte Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; membership, P
- Hilbourn, Charles, Route 3, Box 243-E, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 653-4869; membership, PD; pastorate, Pireway; conference serving, PD
- Hilbourn, Dewey, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2607; membership, PD
- Hill, Andrew, Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3764; membership, E; pastorate, Lanier's Chapel; conference serving, E
- Hill, John David, Route 1, Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 758-6903; membership, C; pastorate, Sweet Gum Grove; conference serving, C
- Hines, Bryant, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683; membership, E; pastorate, Core Creek; conference serving, E
- Hines, K. David, One Ramblewood Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-0948; membership, E
- Hobbs, Capt. Mark, (Chaplain), 4283-2 Wilmington Drive, Andrews AFB, Maryland 20355; phone, (301) 599-5289; membership, C
- Hobgood, Ronnie, 107 Essex Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-3264; membership, C; pastorate, Greenville, First; conference serving, C
- Hodge, Jay, Route 2, Box 28, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3969; membership, PD
- Hodge, Wilbert, Route 2, Box 388, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4262; membership, W
- Hodges, J. A., 4880 Popular Tent Road, Concord, NC 28025; membership, P
- Hogg, W. Atlas, 2031 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; membership, CF
- Housand, Claude, Route 1, Box 196, Longs, SC 29568; membership, PD
- Howard, Carl, 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025; phone,786-1992; membership, W; pastorate, Gospel Light; conference serving, P
- Hudson, Eddy, Route 1, Box 732, New London, NC 28127; membership, P
- Huffman, Kenneth, Box 1027, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 347-3275; membership, E; pastorate, Angola; conference serving, E
- Humphrey, Stewart, Box 6337, Asheville, NC 28816; phone, (704) 254-5356; membership, C
- Ingram, Joseph, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9761; membership, W: pastorate, Unity: conference serving, W
- Jackson, Kenneth, Route 5, Box 852, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-2208; membership, CF; pastorate, Lanwood Chapel; conference serving, CF
- Jenrette, Jerome, Route 1, Box 287-B, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3829; membership, PD; pastorate, Thomasboro; conference serving, PD
- Johnson, Douglas, 528 East Second Street, Clayton, NC 27520; membership, W
- Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3229; membership, CF; pastorate, New Freedom; conference serving, CF
- Johnson, Fred, 209 South Woodcrest Street, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7671; membership, W; pastorate, Durham, First; conference serving, W
- Johnson, Joe, Route 3, Box 271, Kenly, NC 27542; membership, W
- Johnson, Samuel, Route 1, Box 366, Middlesex, NC 27557; membership, W
- Jones, Bobby, 315 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; membership, W; pastorate, Watery Branch; conference serving, C
- Jones, Bruce, Route 2, Box 650-B, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6293; membership, C; pastorate, King's Cross Roads; conference serving, C
- Jones, Curtis, 733 Lightfoot Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5338; membership, W; pastorate, Milbournie; conference serving, W
- Jones, Dwayne, 505-A West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-0429; membership, A; pastorate, May's Chapel; conference serving, E

- Jones, Emmitt, 100 Lark Court, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-1352; membership, CF; pastorate, Bethel; conference serving, CF
- Jones, Harold, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-9732; membership, W; ministry, Foreign Missions
- Jones, Harry, 13250 NC 55 Hwy West, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 522-1488; membership, E; pastorate, Friendship; conference serving, E
- Jones, O. B., Box 364, Micro, NC 27555; phones, 284-4193/523-1571; membership, W; pastorate, Jackson Heights; conference serving, E
- Jones, Robert D., Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; membership, E; pastorate, Arapahoe; conference serving, E
- Jones, Rod, Route 2, Box 318, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-8362; membership, E; pastorate, Snow Hill; conference serving, E
- Jordan, Billy Ray, Box 494, Dudley, NC 28333; membership, C; pastorate, Spring Branch; conference serving, C
- Jordan, Daniel, 104 North Boulevard, Clinton, NC 28328; membership, E; pastorate, Hillsberry; conference serving, E
- Joyner, James, Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2833; membership, W; pastorate, Kenly; conference serving, W
- Kennedy, Dean, Route 2, Box 297-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phones, 568-3732; membership, CF; pastorate, Haymount; conference serving, CF
- King, Wayne, Route 10, Box 77, Kinston, NC 28501; phones, 523-1055/522-4505; membership, E; pastorate, Wilson, First; conference serving, W
- Kriger, David, Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-7106; membership, W; pastorate, Riverside; conference serving, CF
- Lagcher, Raymond, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4439; membership, A
- Lall, E. M., c/o Foreign Missions, Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; membership, W
- Lamm, K. Alan, Box 1084, Wilson, NC 27894; membership, CF
- Lane, A. Graham, 620 Cayton Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-9638; membership, E; pastorate, Sound View; conference serving, E
- Langley, David, 804 East Cooper Street, Winterville, NC 28590; phones, 756-0520/756-3838; membership, C; pastorate, Winterville; conference serving, C
- Langley, Robert L., Route 1, Box 419, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4178; membership, W; pastorate, Trinity; conference serving, W
- Lassiter, Linwood, Route 3, Box 65-B, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-1280; membership, CF
- Ledbetter, Michael W., Route 5, Box 592, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6419; membership, CF; pastorate, Shady Grove; conference serving, CF
- Lee, John, Route 2, Box 396-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524; membership, CF
- Lehmann, Joseph, 407 East Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3527; membership, A; pastorate, Corinth; conference serving, A
- Lindsey, Leonard, Box 331, Connelly Springs, NC 28612; membership, P
- Littleton, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4682; membership, CF; pastorate, Mount Tabor; conference serving, A
- Littleton, William, Route 3, Box 32, Selma, NC 27576; membership, E
- Lucas, Carlton, 1005 Candlewood Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; membership, E
- Lupton, James, Box 34, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4326; membership, C
- Mann, Lonnie, 413 Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-3567; membership, E; pastorate, Gethsemane; conference serving, E
- Markuson, Al, 104 Porter Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-6698; membership, CF; pastorate, Genesis Mission; conference serving, CF

- Markuson, Chris, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4456; membership, CF; pastorate, Yelverton Grove; conference serving, CF
- Martin, W. Royster, Box 37, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2957; membership, W; pastorate, Holly Springs; conference serving, W
- Massey, Gordon, 102 Burgess Street, Randleman, NC 27317; membership, P
- May, Robert, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246; membership, A; pastorate, Hickory Chapel; conference serving, A
- McCoin, Foystter, Box 1174, Thomasville, NC 27361; membership, P
- McLamb, Tony, Route 6, Box 308-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1071; membership, CF; pastorate, Walnut Creek; conference serving, C
- McLean, Don, Route 1, Box 539-X, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-6499; membership, E Melton, Vernon, 226 Westover Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 923-6254; membership, P; pastorate, Mooresville; conference serving, P
- Miles, Ed, Route 11, Box 188, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-7103; membership, CF; pastorate, Saint Paul; conference serving, CF
- Miller, Tom, Route 1, Box 96, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 747-5473; membership, C; pastorate, Hugo; conference serving, C
- Minchew, Earl, 1703 Peachtree Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; membership, W
- Mitchell, Bass, 2659 Barracks Road #7, Charlottesville, VA 22901-2107; membership, C Mohn, Ronnie, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0581; membership, C; pastorate, Owens Chapel; conference serving, C
- Moore, Howard, 1551 Denton Road, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-9492; membership, P; pastorate, Rescue; conference serving, P
- Moore, Melvin T., Route 2, Box 249-AA, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-2605; membership, C; pastorate, Stancil's Chapel; conference serving, W
- Morgan, Charles, Route 1, Box 204, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3388; membership, W Motsinger, Roger, 613 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; membership, P
- Murray, Robert, Box 164, Cumberland, NC 28331; phone, 535-3201; membership, C
- Narron, J. B., 205 South Baywood Lane, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7609; membership, C; conference serving, C
- Nealey, Wade, Route 1, Box 244-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 653-9274; membership, PD; pastorate, Wilmington, First; conference serving, E
- Nobles, James, Route 2, Box 188, Tabor City, NC 28463; membership, PD
- Norris, Hollan, Route 2, Box 26-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2430; membership, PD; pastorate, Emerson; conference serving, PD
- Norris, Steward, Route 2, Box 26-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-9204; membership, PD; pastorate, Trinity; conference serving, PD
- Nowell, Billy R., Route 3, Box 342, Benson, NC 27504; phone 894-5922; membership, CF; pastorate, St. Mary's Grove; conference serving, CF
- Overman, C. H., 1201 Stokes Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3630; membership, C; pastorate, Ayden; conference serving, C
- Overton, W. C., 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2563; membership, A; pastorate, Mount Zion; conference serving, A
- Owens, James, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3123; membership, A; pastorate, Union Chapel; conference serving, A
- Owens, John, Route 6, Box 64, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-5578; membership, E; pastorate, Saint's Delight; conference serving, C
- Owens, Rudy, Route 4, Box 261, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2796; membership, W; pastorate, Branch Chapel; conference serving, W

- Painter, Edward, Route 3, Box 870-B, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 897-6537; membership, CF; pastorate, Steven's Chapel; conference serving, CF
- Parker, Bobby, Route 1, Box 1819, Lexington, NC 27292; membership, P
- Parker, Ronnie, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2741; membership, E; pastorate, Folkstone; conference serving, E
- Parker, Wilson, 209 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7409; membership, CF
- Parrish, Charles, Route 3, Box 1380, Hahira, GA 31632; phone, 964-4402; membership, A
  Parrish, David, Route 1, Box 219, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2391; membership,
  C; pastorate, Bethany; conference serving, C
- Parrish, Thomas, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-4356; membership, C; pastorate, Gum Swamp; conference serving, C
- Parrish, Tony, Box 1101, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-7181; membership, C; pastorate, Pleasant Grove; conference serving, CF
- Parrish, W. E., Route 2, Box 372, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4348; membership, W; pastorate, Union Chapel; conference serving, W
- Patrick, C. L., Route 1, Box A-22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8877; membership, C; pastorate, White Oak Grove; conference serving, E
- Peedin, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 405, Smithfield, NC 27577; membership, CF
- Peele, Kenny, 737 Southview Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 488-3928; membership, CF
- Peele, Owen, Route 2, Box 24, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4356; membership, E; pastorate, New Haven; conference serving, E
- Pelt, Michael, Route 6, Box 29; Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2343; membership, C Petit, Charles, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5741; membership, CF; pastorate, Smyrna; conference serving, CF
- Phillips, Jack, 1273 Sand Hill Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9207; membership, E; pastorate, Faith (Craven); conference serving, E
- Phillips, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 382, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5057; membership, W; pastorate, Free Union; conference serving, W
- Pierce, Cedric, Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6155; membership, C; pastorate, Pleasant Grove; conference serving, W
- Pinkham, Dallas, Box 1307, Elm City, NC 27822; membership, E
- Pinyan, Doris, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-4611; membership, P
- Pollock, Dennis, Route 2, Box 398-C, Smithfield, NC 27577-9802; phone, 934-0575; membership, CF; pastorate, Tee's Chapel; conference serving, CF
- Pope, William, 114 Springfield Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; membership, P
- Poston, Eugene, Box 327, Shelby, NC 28150-0327; membership, P
- Price, Arnold, Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 477-5203; membership, W; pastorate, Northern; conference serving, W
- Price, Ernie, Route 2, Box 432, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5735; membership, W; pastorate, Pleasant Plain; conference serving, W
- Proctor, R. C., Route 3, Box 388, Wilson, NC 27893; membership, C
- Raper, Jacky, Route 3, Box 127, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-4288; membership, W; pastorate, Friendship; conference serving, W
- Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phones, 658-3855/658-2502; membership, CF; ministry, Mount Olive College
- Ratcliff, Joe Jr., Route 2, Box 80-A, Pantego, NC 27860; membership, C; pastorate, Sound Side; conference serving, A

- Reep, Robert, 958 Lisa Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 867-4650; membership, CF Renfrow, Lyn, Route 2, Box 331, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3499; membership, W; pastorate, Piney Grove; conference serving, W
- Reynolds, Billy, Route 1, Box 657, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-5255; membership, A
- Reynolds, Royce, Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0606; membership, A; pastorate, Malachi's Chapel; conference serving, A
- Reynolds, Walter, Box 111, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3803; membership, C; pastorate, Friendship; conference serving, C
- Ribeiro, Donald, Route 8, Box 452-A1, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7876; membership, C
- Rice, Clifton, 804 Oriental Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; membership, E
- Richardson, Charles, 1710 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3283; membership, E; pastorate, Wardens Grove; conference serving, E
- Ricks, David, Route 2, Box 317-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3936; membership, E; pastorate, Sandy Plain; conference serving, E
- Rivenbark, Fred, 904 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-3981; membership, W
- Rivers, Dan, Box 1754, Stephenville, TX 76401; membership, C
- Roberts, Richard, Route 4, Box 109, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 240-2233; membership, E; pastorate, Crab Point; conference serving, E
- Rogerson, James, Route 2, Box 359-B, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4541; membership, W; pastorate, Stony Hill; conference serving, W
- Rouse, Bryce, Route 1, Box 92, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-6191; membership, E; pastorate, Daly's Chapel; conference serving, E
- Rowe, Jerry E., Route 5, Box 395, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 247-7828; membership, E Sasser, E. S. (Buddy), 2216 Ridge Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5427; membership, E; pastorate, Faith; conference serving, E
- Scarborough, Jeff, 527 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8700; membership, CF; pastorate, First, Smithfield; conference serving, CF
- Scott, Howard, Box 68, Goldsboro, NC 27533; membership, W
- Scott, Mike, 454 Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-3792; membership, E; pastorate, Wintergreen; conference serving, E
- Sellers, Robert, Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463; membership, PD
- Sexton, John, Route 1, Box 254, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-9741; membership, A
- Shayler, Fred, Route 3, Box 558-D, Hamlet, NC 28345; membership, P
- Sherrod, Dennis, Route 3, Box 147, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3708; membership, W; pastorate, Dilda's Grove; conference serving, C
- Simmons, Craig, 3423 Preakness Place, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 633-9838; membership, E; pastorate, St. Mary's; conference serving, E
- Simpson, Grady, 6280 U. S. Hwy 17 North, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0207; membership, E; pastorate, Macedonia; conference serving, E
- Singleton, Chris, Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3520; membership, E; pastorate, Beulaville; conference serving, E
- Skinner, Doug, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2456; membership, C; pastorate, Sherron Acres; conference serving, W
- Slone, Clifford, 909 Claiborne Street, Danville, VA 24540; membership, P
- Smith, A. G., Route 9, Box 133, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-3930; membership, E; pastorate, Smyrna; conference serving, E
- Smith, Archie, Route 1, Box 139-B, Clarendon, NC 28432; membership, PD

- Smith, Dennis, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-9836; membership, P; pastorate, Good News; conference serving, P
- Smith, Elijah, Ricks Trailer Park, Lot #8, Selma, NC 27576; membership, CF
- Smith, Preston, 100 North Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 443-1226; membership, W
- Sowers, James, Route 6, Box 47-B, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-9835; membership, C; pastorate, Hillside; conference serving, C
- Sowers, W. Scott, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phones, 753-4260/753-2185; membership, C; pastorate, Marlboro; conference serving, C
- Spencer, Grayson, Route 5, Box 121, Tr. 22, Trinity, NC 27370; membership, P
- Stallard, Carlee, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-3675; membership, P; pastorate, House of Prayer; conference serving, P
- Stanley, Hubert, 1500 Pagan Road, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-3538; membership, CF Starling, Howard, Box 301, La Grange, NC 28551; phones, 566-9195/566-9315; membership, C; pastorate, La Grange, First; conference serving, C
- Starnes, Steve, Route 3, Box 236-A, Newport, NC 28570; membership, E
- Steadman, Bruce, 138 Park Terrace, Statesville, NC 28677; membership, W
- Stevens, Gideon, Route 1, Box 99, Benson, NC 27504; membership, CF
- Stevenson, Jerry, 2312 Hwy 70 East, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-0556; membership, CF; pastorate, Black Jack Grove; conference serving, W
- Stott, Kevin, 4411 Rocky Springs Road, Durham, NC 27705; phone, 383-6556; membership, E
- Stroud, William, 331 East Southwinds Drive, Newport, NC 28570; membership, E; pastorate, Wildwood; conference serving, E
- Styron, Clifton, Box 498, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-2531; membership, E; pastorate, Pilgrims Rest; conference serving, E
- Styron, L. E., 1020 Broad Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-6774; membership, E
- Suggs, Charles, 700 West Hooks River Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-0373; membership, W; pastorate, Friendly Chapel; conference serving, P
- Suggs, Garland P., Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-2278; membership, PD; pastorate, Whiteville Mission; conference serving, PD
- Sumner, Eugene, 1916 Sierra Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 828-6659; membership, E Sumner, Ralph, Route 2, Box 332-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-5885; membership, E; pastorate, Cabin; conference serving, E
- Sutton, Walter, Route 2, Box 107-A, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 752-5275; membership, E; pastorate, Smith's New Home; conference serving, E
- Swinson, Harold, 607 Valley Dale, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9629; membership, W; pastorate, Harmony; conference serving, W
- Swinson, Luther, 333 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-1396; membership, E; pastorate, Plymouth, First; conference serving, A
- Sykes, Brooks, Route 1, Box 147-A, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-4776; membership, PD
- Taylor, Bobby, 1900 Chelsea Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2378; membership, C; ministry, Children's Home
- Taylor, C. Ray, Route 2, Box 69, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 934-9944; membership, CF
- Taylor, Edward, 307 Shady Lane Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-9940; membership, CF
- Taylor, O. B., Box 486, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5966; membership, E

Terry, T. O., 306 Pine Ridge Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-8001; membership, E; pastorate, Rock of Zion; conference serving, E

Tew, Bobby, Route 1, Box 366, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2777; membership, CF

Thick, David, 11 Stokes Circle, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-1867; membership, E

Thompson, J. Elmer, Route 3, Box 522, Selma, NC 27576; membership, CF

Thorne, James, Route 1, Box 167, Macclesfield, NC 27852; membership, C

Thornton, Edward, Route 3, Box 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5792; membership, C; pastorate, Aspen Grove; conference serving, C

Toler, Billy, Box 413, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-6698; membership, W; pastorate, Rosebud; conference serving, W

Travis, Robert, Route 3, Box 87-2, Cochran, GA 31014-9803; membership, PD

Tucker, Charles, 3688 Camp Julian Road, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-932-0653; membership, P; pastorate, Northside; conference serving, P

Tucker, Grady, 705 River Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0986; membership, E; pastorate, White Hill; conference serving, E

Turner, Ashley, 3700 Shotwell Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7249; membership, W

Tyler, Charles, Box 132, Hamlet, NC 28345; membership, P

Tyler, Daniel, Route 2, Box 193, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4031; memberhsip, PD; pastorate, Pine Level; conference serving, PD

Tyner, Luby, Route 2, Box 182, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2090; membership, CF

Tyner, William J., Route 1, Box 462, Princeton, NC 27569; membership, CF

Vann, Sexton, Route 1, Box 225, Erwin, NC 28339; membership, CF

Venable, Donald, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5158; membership, CF; pastorate, Powhatan; conference serving, CF

Vernon, James, Route 3, Box 24, Foxtrail Court, Thomasville, NC 27360; membership, P Vesper, David, Box 1866, Highway 24-E, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-3051; membership, E; pastorate, Trent; conference serving, E

Walters, Hurley, Route 6, Box 162-A, Lancaster, SC 29720; membership, P

Ward, Horace, Route 1, Box 125, Chadbourn, NC 28431; membership, PD

Ward, Levy, Route 3, Box 52, Tabor City, NC 28463; membership, PD

Ward, William E., 120 Peachtree Road, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

Warren, James, 1000 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1648; membership, E; pastorate, Edwards Chapel; conference serving, E

Waters, Marvin, 8 Cauldwell Lane, Durham, NC 27705; phone, 382-2971; membership, E; pastorate, Wooten's Chapel

Watson, Gary, Box 433, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-2070; membership, E; pastorate, Bridgeton; conference serving, E

Watson, Wayne, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 933-2002; membership, W; pastorate, Elwood Lane; conference serving, W

Weaver, Dale, 141 Twisted Hill Road, Irmo, SC 29063; membership, A

Webb, Manford, 718 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560-8859; phone, 633-0826; membership, E; pastorate, Vanceboro, First; conference serving, E

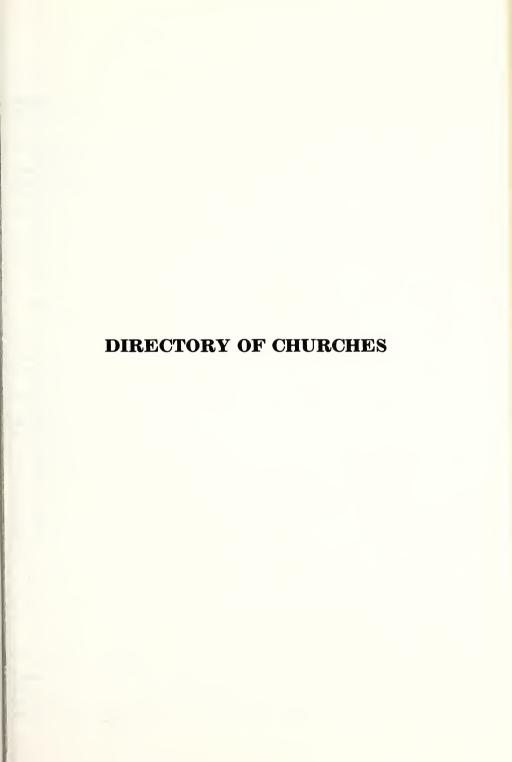
Webber, Timothy, 411 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-4458; membership, E; pastorate, Core Point Chapel; conference serving, E

Weeks, Sam, 4614 Wilmington Road, Benson, NC 27504; membership, E

Wells, John, Route 6, Box 65, Wilmington, NC 28405; membership, E

Wells, Ray, Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 432-6498; membership, W; pastorate, Marsh Swamp; conference serving, W

- Whitaker, Melvin, Box 114, Climax, NC 27233; phone, 685-9500; membership, P; pastorate, Holy Cross; conference serving, P
- Whitfield, Mickey, Route 5, Box 300-C, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5277; membership, E; pastorate, Rooty Branch; conference serving, E
- Whitley, Wayne E., Route 1, Box 81-G, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-7184; membership, W; pastorate, Victory; conference serving, W
- Williams, Frank, Route 5, Box 243, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4967; membership, E; pastorate, Grant's Chapel; conference serving, E
- Williams, John, 1233 North Fork Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone, (704) 669-7677; membership, W; ministry, Cragmont
- Williamson, Aubrey, Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3176; membership, W; pastorate, Saratoga; conference serving, C
- Williamson, Ray, 4420 Meadowbrook Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 985-2905; membership, C; pastorate, Rocky Mount, First; conference serving, C
- Willis, W. H., 1121 Dunn Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4098; membership, E; pastorate, Christian Chapel; conference serving, E
- Wilson, Sam, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 982-3104; membership, P; pastorate, Faith; conference serving, P
- Wilson, Willis, Route 3, Box 18, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1911; membership, C; pastorate, Reedy Branch; conference serving, C
- Wood, Carl, Route 2, Box 169-A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone, 652-5007; membership, P; pastorate, Hickory Grove; conference serving, P
- Wood, Philip, Route 1, Box B-6, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2354; membership, C; pastorate, Free Union; conference serving, C
- Woodall, Leonard, Route 3, Box 101, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-9781; membership, CF; pastorate, Casey's Chapel; conference serving, CF
- Wright, Judy M., 130 Cliffwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-4977; membership, P
- Yates, Bob, Route 1, Box 383, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4465; membership, E; pastorate, Mount Zion (Pamlico); conference serving, E
- Yates, J. C., Route 3, Box 123, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4750; membership, E; pastorate, Holly Springs; conference serving, E
- Yawn, Billy, Route 2, Box 252-HH, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4088; membership, W; pastorate, Union Grove; conference serving, W
- Young, Roy, 510 South Road, Oaklawn Park, Lot 24, High Point, NC 27260; phone, 475-7448; membership, P; pastorate, Morning Star; conference serving, P





27

## DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

AGAPE (Western), Wake County, Clayton, NC 27520

Pastor: Isaac Hall Jr., 422 South Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6070

ANGOLA (Eastern), Onslow County, Route 1, Box 128-H, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-3275

Pastor: Kenneth Huffman, Box 1027, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-3683

Clerk: Fannie Autry, Route 1, Box 181-AA, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 346-9602

Treasurer: Jeanette Raynor, Route 1, Box 127-H, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-3275 Sunday School Superintendent: Lincoln Hewitt, Route 1, Box 415, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 346-4362

Chairman of Deacons: Sutton Raynor, Route 1, Box 127-H, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-3275

Woman's Auxiliary President: Serena Davis, Route 1, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 346-5265

ANTIOCH (Eastern), Craven County, 755 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9927

Pastor: Jerry B. English, 755 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5038 Clerk: Beck Bennett, 505 Wildlife Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-3859

Treasurer: Susie Collins, 177 Sand Ridge Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-2927 Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-6610

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Lee, 730 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9826

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Holton, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-5287 Young Ladies Auxiliary President: Debbie Register, 555 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-5667

Layman's League President: Chuck Warren, 631 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-2637

ANTIOCH (Western), Wayne County, Route 1, Box 137, Pikeville, NC 27863

Pastor: Sherman Dilley, Route 1, Box 297, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-7889

Clerk: Rachel Kirby, Route 1, Box 137, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4174

Treasurer: Mollie Kirby, Route 1, Box 115 A, Pikeville, NC 27868; phone, 734-4174

Treasurer: Mollie Kirby, Route 1, Box 115-A, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-2380 Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Lancaster, Route 1, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 778-0682

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Edmundson, Route 1, Box 110, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4918

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Edmundson, Route 1, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-6807

ARAPAHOE (Eastern), Pamlico County, Highway 306 South, Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1630

Pastor: Bobby Jones, Box 96, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1484

Clerk: Debbie Jones, Route 65, Box 27-AA, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1245

Treasurer: C. H. Styron, Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1146

Sunday School Superintendent: Lawrence Paul, Route 1, Box 189, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-5206

- Chairman of Deacons: Charles E. Salter, Route 65, Box 45-C, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0131
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha Campen, Route 65, Box 45-1A, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-2398
- Layman's League President: Larry Ford, Route 65, Box 37-A, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0651
- Youth Director: Jewel Styron, Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1146
- Children's Church: Judy Murray, Route 65, Box 36-C, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0315
- ASPEN GROVE (Central), Wilson County, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-5721 Pastor: Edward Thornton, Route 3, Box 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5792
- Clerk: Judy E. Moore, 102 North Waverly Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5159 Treasurer: Steve Burress, Box 336, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-4510
- Sunday School Superintendent: David Hobgood, Route 1, Box 196-E, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4346
- Chairman of Deacons: David Hobgood, Route 1, Box 196-E, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4346
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Gardner, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-5491
- Layman's League President: Kenny Hobbs, 517 Clubview Drive, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3877
- League Director: Neil Thornton, Route 3, Box 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5792
- AYDEN (Central), Pitt County, 212 East Third Street, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4388 Pastor: C. H. Overman, 1201 Stokes Avenue, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3630
- Clerk: Sarah Dixon, 922 Persimmon Place, Winterville, NC 28590
- Treasurer: Billie Faye Smith, Route 2, Box 711, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-7170 Sunday School Superintendent: Jesse Corbett, 405 Terrace Drive, Ayden, NC 28513
- Chairman of Deacons: Robert D. Smith, Route 2, Box 711, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-7170
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Sarah Dixon, 922 Persimmon Place, Winterville, NC 28590
- Janice Overman Auxiliary: Jolyne Mercer, 403 Oakdale Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4805
- Layman's League President: Herman E. Dail, 401 East Wildwood Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4464
- BARNES HILL (Western), Nash County, Route 3, Box 345, Nashville, NC 27856
- Pastor: Ron Deans, Route 2, Box 349, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-2313
- Clerk: Kay Manning, Box 41, Oak Level Park, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 459-2716 Treasurer: David Sloop, 1701 Bevenue Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 977-1771
- Sunday School Superintendent: Lonnie Worrell, Route 3, Box 341, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 937-2027
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Cleo Worrell, Route 3, Box 341, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 937-2027
- Layman's League President: John Manning, Box 41, Oak Level Park, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 459-2716

- **BEAUFORT** (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 4, Box 54-Z, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-6220
- **BEAVERDAM** (Pee Dee), Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431; located south of Chadbourn on Rural Paved Road 1324 between Highways 410 and 701; phone, 653-4713
- Pastor: William J. Godwin, Route 1, Box 46-C, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3439
- Clerk: Kipling Godwin, Route 3, Box 298-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 653-4349 Treasurer: George W. Dudley, Route 3, Box 57, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5574 Sunday School Superintendent: Monte Powell, Route 1, Box 88-C, Clarendon, NC 28432;
- Sunday School Superintendent: Monte Powell, Route 1, Box 88-C, Clarendon, NC 28432 phone, 653-4191
- Chairman of Deacons: Billy Griffin, Route 1, Box 313, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 653-4638
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Cribb, Route 1, Box 46, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3893
- League Director: Eddie Ray, Box 15, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-4503
- BELHAVEN (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Belhaven, NC 27810, approximately 30 miles from Washington, NC. Traveling east on Highway 264, turn left at first stoplight, on Pungo Street
- Pastor: W. L. Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 250, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0249
- BETHANY (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Box 219, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2391
- Pastor: David Parrish, Route 1, Box 219, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2391
- Clerk: Dorothy D. Dail, Route 1, Box 206, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3617 Treasurer: David Manning, Route 2, Box 100, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3428
- Sunday School Superintendent: Rex Wainright, Route 1, Box 130-A, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-5032
- Chairman of Deacons: Calvin Hardee, 503 West Haven Avenue, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3306
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Speight, Route 1, Box 158, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-2610
- Layman's League President: Jolly Dail, Route 1, Box 205, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-6239
- Youth Director: Mrs. Jo Wainright, Route 1, Box 112, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-9091
- BETHEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
- Pastor: Emmitt Jones, 100 Lark Court, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-1352
- Clerk: Alfred A. Gilbert, Route 4, Box 95, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3240
- Treasurer: William Lassiter, Route 2, Box 137-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2491 Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Best, Route 2, Box 397-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-3865
- Chairman of Deacons: Ray Narron, Route 1, Box 359, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4809
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Adelle Narron, Route 1, Box 359, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4809
- Layman's League President: Ray Narron, Route 1, Box 359, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4809
- AFC: Pauline Allen, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2716

BETHEL (Eastern), Pamlico County, Route 1, Merritt, NC 28556

Pastor: Swade Benson, Box 805, Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4837

Clerk: Jean B. Warren, Route 1, Box 211-A, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-1981

Treasurer: Kathleen Slade, Route 1, Box 206, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-0617

Sunday School Superintendent: Adrian Whorton, Route 1, Box 199, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-0726

Chairman of Deacons: Mahugh Slade, Route 1, Box 261, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 249-1084

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Warren, Route 1, Box 211-A, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-1981

League Director: Swade Benson, Box 805, Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4837

#### BETHLEHEM (Eastern), Duplin County, Chinquapin, NC

Pastor: Joseph Ard, Route 4, Box 191, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 569-6371

Clerk: Reba Fountain, Route 1, Box 287, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-4234

Treasurer: Ronald Lanier, Route 1, Box 198-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-4734

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Raynor, Route 1, Box 203-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5908

Chairman of Deacons: Alvis Fountain, Route 1, Box 217, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5246

Woman's Auxiliary President: Zelma Martin, Route 1, Box 216-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5086

### BEULAVILLE (Eastern), Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3520

Pastor: Chris Singleton, Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3520

Clerk: Grace T. Brown, Route 2, Box 45, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3824

Treasurer: Kenneth Jones, Box 333, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4338

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Jones, Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3143

Chairman of Deacons: Greg Jones, Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3143 Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine E. Quinn, Box 331, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3198

BLACK JACK (Central), Pitt County, Route 3, Box 325, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-6485

Pastor: Calvin A. Heath, Route 3, Box 325, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-4488

Clerk: Ronald Evans, Route 1, Box 99, Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 756-3339

Treasurer: Joey Weathington, Route 2, Box 490, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-7135 Sunday School Superintendent: Lindsey Godley, Route 3, Box 285, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-3248

Chairman of Deacons: Benjie Forrest, Route 1, Box 389, Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 758-5328

Woman's Auxiliary President: Leona Mills, Route 3, Box 201, Greenville, NC 27858; phone. 752-5488

Youth Director: Jodi Hudson, Route 2, Box 258, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 830-1897 Secretary: Nell Godley, Route 3, Box 285, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-3248

- BLACK JACK GROVE (Western), Wayne County, Route 6, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-4545
- Pastor: Jerry Stephenson, 2312 Highway 70 East, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-0556
- Clerk: Sandra H. Wilson, 606 Lynch Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-7576
- Treasurer: Elizabeth Wilson, 405 Tyndall Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-1946
- Sunday School Superintendent: George Joyner, 6009 Comet Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-8648
- Chairman of Deacons: Roy Turnage, Route 6, Box 208, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-7238
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Massengill, Route 1, Box 163, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 689-2714
- BRANCH CHAPEL (Western), Johnston County, Highway 96, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8854
- Pastor: Rudy Owens, Route 4, Box 261, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2796
- Clerk: Johnny Bailey, Route 2, Box 425, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8022
- Treasurer: Wade Boughman, Highway 96, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3844
- Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Barbour, Route 1, Box 742, Selma, NC 27576; phone. 965-6709
- Chairman of Deacons: Rayford Evans, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5003
- BRIDGETON (Eastern), Craven County, Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519
- Pastor: Gary Watson, Box 433, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-2070
- Clerk: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-5418
- Treasurer: Mrs. Tommy French, Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-6857
- Sunday School Superintendent: John Mitchell, Box 554, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 638-5233
- Chairman of Deacons: Tommy French, Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-6857 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-5418
- BRITISH CHAPEL (Eastern), Lenoir County, Route 6, Kinston, NC 28501
- CABIN (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 1, Box 300, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4115
- Pastor: Ralph Sumner, Route 2, Box 332-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-5885
- Clerk: Calvin R. Mercer, Route 1, Box 300, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4877
- Treasurer: Myrna Loy Rhodes, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4562
- Sunday School Superintendent: Treva Houston, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3634
- Chairman of Deacons: Lawrence Houston, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3155 Woman's Auxiliary President: Ella Moss Houston, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3155
- Layman's League President: Travis Williams, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3505
- CASEY'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Route 9, Box 271, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 778-7391 Pastor: Leonard Woodall Jr., Route 3, Box 101, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-9781 Clerk: Carolyn Owens, 1813 West New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-7947 Treasurer: H. M. McCormack, Route 9, Box 219, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 778-3360 Sunday School Superintendent: David Trivette, Route 15, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone,
  - 778-6818

Chairman of Deacons: David Liles, Route 15, Box 292, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 778-6911

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Herring, Route 18, Box 272, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 778-3278

CHRIST (Piedmont), Guilford County, Box 152, Stokesdale, NC 27357

Pastor: David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 643-5162 Clerk: Curtis Stevens, Route 1, Box 293, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 427-5968 Treasurer: Patsy Hicks, 8467 Stafford Mill Road, Oak Ridge, NC 27310; phone, 993-5919

CHRISTIAN CHAPEL (Eastern), Lenoir County, Route 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4975

Pastor: W. H. Willis, 1121 Dunn Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4098

Clerk: Mrs. Roscoe Stroud, Route 1, Box 71, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3319

Treasurer: Mary Ellen King, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3282

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Gene Tyndall, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3489

Chairman of Deacons: Lester Tyndall, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3614 Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Tyndall, Route 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3022

Layman's League President: Earl Bielby, Route 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4389

COMMUNITY (Central), Halifax County, 1506 Washington Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4270

Pastor: Larry Barbour, 1506 Washington Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4270 Clerk: Doris W. Knight, 15 East 11th Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4961

Treasurer: Mary W. Sweat, 520 Becher Drive, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 537-8676

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Tidwell, 1139 Washington Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-3412

Chairman of Deacons: Charlie G. Webb, 1411 Elm Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-3343

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Wright, 222 Hamilton Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 537-6897

Layman's League President: Troy Rogers, 1309 Edwards Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4479

COMMUNITY (Piedmont), Stanley County, South Stanley High School Road, Norwood, NC 28128

Pastor: Wesley Cribbs, 72 Whitley Street, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 474-5893

CORE CREEK (Eastern), Craven County, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-3436

Pastor: Bryant Hines, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683

Clerk: Pauline Koonce, 9240 Old Highway 70 West, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-1717 Treasurer: Wiley A. Avery Jr., Box 154, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-2585

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Smith, 141 Brown Avenue, Cove City, NC 28523; phone. 633-1378

Chairman of Deacons: S. Woodrow McCoy, 135 Woodrow McCoy Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 637-9538

- Woman's Auxiliary President: Karen Hines, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683
- Music Director: Jack Bircher, 323 Trenton Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-8321
- CORE POINT CHAPEL (Eastern), Beaufort County, Route 1, Blounts Creek, NC 27814
- CORINTH (Albemarle), Martin County, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277
- Pastor: Joseph Lehmann, 407 East Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3527
- Clerk: Faye M. Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277
- Treasurer: Faye M. Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277 Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Daniel Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC
- 27846; phone, 793-2277
- Chairman of Deacons: Cecil Ange, Route 2, Box 165, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-4941
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye M. Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277
- CRAB POINT (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 4, Box 140-A, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-6726
- Pastor: Richard Roberts, Route 4, Box 109, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 240-2233
- Clerk: Julia Bennett, Route 4, Box 159-A, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-6370
- Treasurer: Jerry Bowers, Box 1729, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-6426
- Sunday School Superintendent: John Odom, Route 4, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-8453
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Letha Fulcher, Route 4, Box 124, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-7725
- CROATAN (Eastern), Craven County, 7154 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560
- Pastor: Harry Bryan, 7030 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-6405
- Clerk: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3621 Treasurer: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3621
- Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Davis, 7175 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-2109
- Chairman of Deacons: Clyde Belangia, 7210 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-1807
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Magee, 7168 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-3082
- Layman's League President: Michael Thorsby, 103 Dare Drive, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 447-0158
- CYPRESS CREEK (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 4, Box 198, Whiteville, NC 28472
- Pastor: Tommy Bryson, P.O. Box 101, Nakina, NC 28455
- Clerk: Mildred Surles, Route 1, Boz 117-B, Hallsboro, NC 28442; phone, 642-6627
- Treasurer: Hilda Ward, Route 1, Box 46, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-8156
- Sunday School Superintendent: Thurman Ward, Route 4, Box 196, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5429
- Chairman of Deacons: Thurman Ward, Route 4, Box 196, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5429

Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Taylor, Route 1, Box 70-B, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-6723

DALY'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Lenoir County, Route 4, La Grange, NC 28551

DALY'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Lenoir County, Route 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-2721

Pastor: Bryce Rouse, Route 1, Box 92, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-6191

Clerk: Dot Kennedy, Route 9, Box 236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4488

Treasurer: Teresa Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-3832

Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Kennedy, Route 9, Box 236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4488

Chairman of Deacons: Milton Kennedy, Route 9, Box 236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4488

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ora Gray Sutton, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-3031

DANIELS CHAPEL (Central), Wilson County, Route 3, Box 637, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-2013

Pastor: Earl H. Glenn, Route 3, Box 637, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6512

Clerk: Clay Lewis, 107 Pittman Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-1089

Treasurer: Larry Wray Pittman, Route 5, Box 262, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 239-0526 Sunday School Superintendent: Mark Pittman, Route 5, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-5874

Chairman of Deacons: Bob Pope, 1006 Oak Forest Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2389

Woman's Auxiliary President: Valentine Ferrell, Route 3, Box 684, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0575

J.W.E. Auxiliary President: Debbie Bass, Route 5, Box 281-A, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-2645

Golden Age Club: Pearl Bass, Route 3, Box 654, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0924 Layman's League President: Don Skinner, Box 245, Black Creek, NC 27813; phone, 237-4889

DAVIS (Eastern), Carteret County, Highway 70-West, Davis, NC 28524 Clerk: Pat Willis, Box 115, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-3091 Treasurer: Sarah Styron, Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-9511 Sunday School Superintendent: Joe Williams, Box 44, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-1611 Chairman of Deacons: Milton Styron, Box 215, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-1741 Woman's Auxiliary President: Phyllis Willis, Box 10, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-9271

DEEP RUN (Eastern), Lenoir County, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4319 Pastor: Adrian Grubbs, Route 1, Box 72-A, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4459 Clerk: Pam Braxton, Box 116, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4641 Treasurer: Bill R. Hawkins, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3193 Sunday School Superintendent: Elwood Hill, Box 68, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4692 Chairman of Deacons: J. W. Smith, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 527-1880 Woman's Auxiliary President: Marie Smith, Route 4, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-3638

**DILDA'S GROVE (Central)**, Pitt County, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829
Pastor: Dennis E. Sherrod, Route 3, Box 147, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3708

- Clerk: Edna Horton, Route 1, Box 356, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5379
- Treasurer: Alvin L. Letchworth, Route 1, Box 182-A, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5490 Sunday School Superintendent: William B. Harris, Route 1, Box 293, Fountain, NC 27829;
- Sunday School Superintendent: William B. Harris, Route 1, Box 293, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2311
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Pat Letchworth, Route 1, Box 182-A, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5490
- DUBLIN GROVE (Eastern), Beaufort County, Route 2, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4458
- Pastor: Raymond Lagcher, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4439
- Clerk: Mildred G. Brothers, Route 1, Box 365, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4133
- Treasurer: Fay Peele, Route 2, Box 24, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4356
- Sunday School Superintendent: Mike Patterson, Box 32, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-5083
- Chairman of Deacons: Owen M. Peele, Route 2, Box 24, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4356
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Hollowell, Route 2, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4354
- EAST ROCKINGHAM (Piedmont), Richmond County, 419 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-5530
- Pastor: Ken Hardison, Route 1, Box 259-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2235
- Clerk: Hazel Brown, 1707 Ashe Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-7284
- Treasurer: Wanda Horten, 201 Evergreen Court, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-1342
- Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Lovin, 208 Gibson Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone. 895-2134
- Chairman of Deacons: Don Parnell, 4 Fourth Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-5821
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Idol, 215 Liberty Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2736
- Layman's League President: Dale Denson, Fayetteville Road Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-3471
- EDGEWOOD (Central), Edgecombe County, Route 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5823
- EDWARDS CHAPEL (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 3, Box 870, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3081
- Pastor: James Warren, 1000 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1648
- Clerk: Marie Wallace, Route 3, Box 870, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3081
- Treasurer: Charlie E. Wallace, Route 3, Box 870, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3081 Sunday School Superintendent: John R. Cannon Jr., Route 3, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone,
- Sunday School Superintendent: John R. Cannon Jr., Route 3, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone 728-5607
- Chairman of Deacons: George T. Tosto, Route 3, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-4360 Woman's Auxiliary President: Marie Wallace, Route 3, Box 870, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3081
- ELM GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3534
- Pastor: Steve Hargrove, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3534
- Clerk: Cheryl Manning, Route 2, Box 318-C, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 524-4093
- Treasurer: Teresa Ball, Route 1, Box 96-B, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4677

- Sunday School Superintendent: James "Bud" Bryan, Route 3, Box 256-A, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4986
- Chairman of Deacons: Melvin Fussell, 1248 Juanita Avenue, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3904
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Teresa Ball, Route 1, Box 96-B, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4677
- Layman's League President: J. T. Beddard, Route 3, Box 310, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6449
- ELWOOD LANE (Western), Cabarrus County, Box 8135, 1913 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28083; church phone, (704) 933-2307
- Pastor: Wayne Watson, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, (704) 933-2002 Clerk: Mrs. Carroll L. Sellers, 1802 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, (704) 933-0486
- Treasurer: Rene Hartsell, 227 Fisher Street, Concord, NC 28025; phone, (704) 782-6098 Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Simmons, Route 1, Box 304, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, (704) 933-3355
- Chairman of Deacons: Ray Furr, 206 Brackenberry Circle, Mt. Pleasant, NC 28124; phone, (704) 436-9433
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Katherine Jenkins, 421 South Bostian Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, (704) 933-3730
- EMERSON (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
- Pastor: Hollon Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2430
- Clerk: Dallas Byrd, Route 1, Box 213-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442; phone, 646-3258
- Treasurer: Mary Mercer, Route 1, Box 392, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-5570
- Sunday School Superintendent: Jackie Spivey, Wildwood Acres, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-8662
- Chairman of Deacons: Dallas Byrd, Route 1, Box 213-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442; phone, 646-3258
- EVERETT CHAPEL (Western), Johnston County, 307 Everett Avenue, Clayton; church phone, 553-5236
- Pastor: Lloyd F. Hargis, 3520 NC Highway 42 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6800 Clerk: Carol Hall, Box 386, Wilson Mills, NC 27593; phone, 934-1852
- Treasurer: H. L. Joyner, 420 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6317
- Sunday School Superintendent: George Lee, 3641 Shotwell Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6867
- Chairman of Deacons: James Earl (Bill) Hill, 1312 Tulip Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7835
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Amelia Southerland, 508 South Robertson Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5370
- Layman's League President: Braxton Carter, 12 Rocky Branch Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7246
- FAITH (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 4, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2362
- Pastor: T. C. Farmer, 211 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4774
- Clerk: Carolyn S. Lee, Route 2, Box 472, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2390
- Treasurer: Gary F. Snead, Route 2, Box 140-BA, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-2249
- Sunday School Superintendent: James Earl Stanley, Route 2, Box 109, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2960

- Youth Director: Louise Lee Overby, Route 2, Box 141, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-3946
- FAITH (Eastern), Brunswick County, Old Highway 74-76, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 371-3329
- Pastor: Roger Heath, Highway 117, Burgaw, NC 28425
- Clerk: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Woodhaven Drive, Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 675-0543
- Treasurer: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Woodhaven Drive, Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 675-0543
- Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Grice, 2053 Adams Street, Wilmington, NC 28401; phone, 343-8954
- Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Long, Hevener Street Village Road, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 371-6273
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Woodhaven Drive, Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 675-0543
- Youth Directors: Gene and Brenda Leonard, 213 Woodhaven Drive, Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 675-3035
- FAITH (Eastern), Carteret County, 3010 Bridges Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
- FAITH (Eastern), Craven County, 250 Sand Hill Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-5564
- FAITH (Piedmont), Stanley County, Route 2, New London, NC 28127; phone, 463-1240
- FIRST, DURHAM (Western), Durham County, 225 Chandler Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-3161
- Pastor: Fred Johnson, 209 South Woodcrest Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7671
- Clerk: Betsy Paschall, 426 Weatherly Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-9219
- Treasurer: Pauline Critcher, 4437 Holloman Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-5958 Sunday School Superintendent: Don Paschall, 426 Weatherly Drive, Durham, NC 27703;
- phone, 596-9219
- Chairman of Deacons: Keith Johnson, 4640 Angier Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-5960
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Pauline Critcher, 4437 Holloman Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-5958
- Layman's League President: Don Paschall, 426 Weatherly Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-9219
- FIRST, GOLDSBORO (Cape Fear), Wayne County, 604 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-0065
- Pastor: Norman W. Ard, Route 1, Box 155, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4685
- Clerk: Charlotte Malpass, 1404 East Beech Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6457
- Treasurer: Janice Rowe, 106 Lariat Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-6950 Sunday School Superintendent: Wilber Shirley, 1720 Middleton Road, Goldsboro, NC
- Sunday School Superintendent: Wilber Shirley, 1720 Middleton Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2754
- Chairman of Deacons: Paul Howell Sr., 1808 Azaka Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-1426
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Marilyn Rhodes, 206 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-7925

- Layman's League President: Chris Schlaeppi, 614 Tanglewood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2515
- League Director: Carol Aycock, 301 Woodland Church Road, Lot 39, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-4351
- FIRST, GREENVILLE (Central), Pitt County, 2426 South Charles Street, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-6600
- Pastor: Ronnie V. Hobgood, 107 Essex Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-3264
- Clerk: Sharon A. Stocks, Route 8, Box 204, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 752-2765

  Treasurer: Martha Buck, 2015 H. Quail Ridge Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone.
- 355-5886 Sunday School Superintendent: Alton Stocks, 1419 East Greenville Boulevard, Greenville,
- NC 27834; phone, 355-6491

  Chairman of Dongons: Steamle Bittman, 200 Dellyrood Drive Creenville, NC 27889;
- Chairman of Deacons: Stearle Pittman, 200 Dellwood Drive, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-3517
- Woman's Auxiliary President: May Pittman, 200 Dellwood Drive, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-3517
- Church Secretary: Ann Smith, 329 Cedarhurst Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-9019
- FIRST, KINSTON (Eastern), Lenoir County, 314 West Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-0619
- Pastor: Bruce Dudley, Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3311
- Clerk: Vickie W. Wade, Route 8, Box 328, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-5733
- Treasurer: Irene Jenkins, 712 Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-3246
- Sunday School Superintendent: Annie Belle Hines, 119 Measley Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-0298
- Chairman of Deacons: James C. Lucas, 2802 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2041
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Dudley, Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3311
- Layman's League President: Robert Merritt, Route 8, Box 262, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-0533
- Youth Director: Rebecca Hill, Route 9, Box 70, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1236 Other: Larry and Linda Tyndall, 1101 Dempsey Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-6623
- FIRST, PLYMOUTH (Albemarle), Washington County, Highway 64, West of Plymouth, Plymouth, NC 27962
- Pastor: Luther Swinson, 333 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-1396
- Clerk: Ruth A. Taylor, 108 Bennett Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3083
- Treasurer: Edna Smith, 210 Matt Ransome Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-5358 Sunday School Superintendent: Monroe Bateman, 118 Wilts Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-2535
- Chairman of Deacons: Jackie Sadler, 1112 Wilson Street Extension, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-9758
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Taylor, 108 Bennett Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3083
- FIRST, ROCKY MOUNT (Central), Edgecombe County, 1825 Bethlehem Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 937-4671

- Pastor: Ray Williamson, 4420 Meadowbrook Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 985-2905
- Clerk: David Daughtridge, 1416 Old Mill Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 443-5346 Treasurer: W. S. Wooten, 104 Avondale Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 937-2641 Sunday School Superintendent: Glen Ricks, 239 Martin Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27804;
- phone, 443-3459 Chairman of Deacons: James E. Howell, Jr., 1204 Roundtree Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27804: phone, 446-5680
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Debbie Daughtridge, 1416 Old Mill Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 443-5346
- FIRST, SMITHFIELD (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Box 886, 529 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8700
- Pastor: Jeff Scarborough, 527 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8700 Clerk: Darius E. Rose, 209 South Fifth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8325 Treasurer: Carl Brown, 103 Strickland Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-5525
- Sunday School Superintendent: Carmen Martin, 220 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2338
- Chairman of Deacons: James H. Moore Jr., 713 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4489
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Carmen Martin, 220 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2338
- Layman's League President: C. L. Crumpler, 16 West Waddell Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2028
- FIRST, TARBORO (Central), Edgecombe County, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-4611
- Pastor: Stanley E. Buck Jr., 108 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3964 Clerk: Dot Webb, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3651
- Treasurer: Brenda W. Pittman, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-6353
- Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Road, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-6272
- Chairman of Deacons: Howard Evans, 3619 Main Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-8996
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Pittman, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-6353
- Layman's League President: Billy Trevathan, Route 1, Box 960, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-4931
- Youth Advisor: Jean Trevathan, Route 1, Box 960, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-4931
- FIRST, WARSAW (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 2, Box 218, Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 293-4405
- Pastor: Grady Davis, Route 5, Box 370-D, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 533-3238
- Clerk: Leonard Anderson, Route 2, Box 218, Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 293-4405
- Treasurer: Lucy Benson, Route 2, Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 293-4522
- Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Benson, Route 2, Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 293-7564
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Lucy Benson, Route 2, Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 293-4522

- FIRST, WILLIAMSTON (Central), Martin County, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-7002
- Treasurer: Melva Edmondson, Route 2, Box 266, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3283 Sundav School Superintendent: Shelton E. Rouse, 104 Weaver Drive, phone, 792-7183
- Chairman of Deacons: Jessie Lilley, 1806 West Main Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-4234
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Odell Radford, 407 Oak Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-1792
- Layman's League President: Gerald Perry, Route 3, Box 714, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-5430
- FIRST, WILSON (Western), Wilson County, 910 Granger Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-6446
- Pastor: Wayne King, Box 549, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-2589
- Clerk: Annie Lee Lamm, 805 Randolph Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-0358
- Treasurer: Sandra B. Currie, Route 3, Box 666, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5193
- Sunday School Superintendent: Ken Wheeler, 1716 Wallace Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone. 291-0431
- Chairman of Deacons: Franklin Vester, Route 3, Box 303-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3833
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Eunice Boykin, 200 Hawthorne, Apt. 4-A, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5081
- FLOOD'S CHAPEL (Western), Nash County, Route 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882
- Pastor: Linwood Crocker, Box 701, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5581
- Clerk: Annie Mae Baines, Route 1, Box 201, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3685
- Treasurer: Phyllis Dickinson, Route 3, Box 15, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3337 Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Bissett, Route 1, Box 87, Spring Hope, NC 27882;
- phone, 478-5919
- Chairman of Deacons: Rudell Massey, Route 1, Box 113, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3902
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Louella Stalls, Route 1, Box 213, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5660
- FOLKSTONE (Eastern), Onslow County, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2741
- Pastor: Ronnie Parker, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2741
- Clerk: Mrs. David L. Parker, Route 2, Box 277-P, Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 327-8021
- Treasurer: Mitchell Parker, Route 1, Box 342-C, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-0411 Sunday School Superintendent: William E. Parker, Route 1, Box 342-D, Sneads Ferry,
- Sunday School Superintendent: William E. Parker, Route 1, Box 342-D, Sneads Ferry NC 28460; phone, 327-1431
- Chairman of Deacons: Julius B. Parker Sr., Route 1, Box 343, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5046
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Lefler, Route 2, Box 267, Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 327-6381
- Layman's League President: J. D. Parrish, Box 296, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5611
- Youth Director: Casey Fillinger, Route 1, Box 340-B, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5041

- FREE SPIRIT (Western), Wilson County, Box 2062, Highway 301-South (Across from Lely Corporation, on the right), Wilson, NC 27893
- FREE UNION (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Route 1, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-3332
- Pastor: W. S. Burns, Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2773
- Clerk: Matilda Gurganus, Route 1, Box 109, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-3905
- Treasurer: Luke Whitley, Route 2, Box 2080, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4241
- Sunday School Superintendent: Eric Cuthrell, Route 1, Box 248, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2883
- Chairman of Deacons: Charlie Keech Jr., Route 1, Box 130, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-3260
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret Hardison, Route 2, Box 130, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 943-3416
- FREE UNION (Central), Greene County, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-8511
- Pastor: Phillip Wood, Route 1, Box B-6, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2354
- Clerk: Juanita Norville, Route 1, Box 33-C, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-2908
- Treasurer: Melvin Cunningham, Route 1, Box 46, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-5386
- Sunday School Superintendent: Cecil Shackleford, Route 2, Box B-307, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-5130
- Chairman of Deacons: Paul Beaman, Route 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 753-4263 Woman's Auxiliary President: Elizabeth Cunningham, Route 1, Box 46, Walstonburg,
  - oman's Auxiliary President: Elizabeth Cunningham, Route 1, Box 46, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-5386
- Layman's League President: Ray Cunningham, Route 1, Box 44-A, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-3929
- FREE UNION (Eastern), Carteret County, turn left on state road 1373 off Highway 70 east in Sea Level, first building on left
- FREE UNION (Western), Nash County, Route 3, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5458
- Pastor: Kenneth Phillips, Route 2, Box 382, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5057
- Clerk: Debby Edwards, Route 3, Box 163, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3052
- Treasurer: Gilbert Morgan, Route 3, Box 138, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5403
- Sunday School Superintendent: Tim Murray, Route 2, Nashville, NC 27856
- Chairman of Deacons: Gilbert Morgan, Route 3, Box 138, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5403
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Von Edwards, Route 3, Spring Hope, NC 27882
- FREMONT (Western), Wayne County, 106 West South Street, Fremont, NC 27830; phone. 242-5038
- Clerk: Janet Gooding, 1742 Davis Mill Road, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-6551
- Treasurer: Brenda Kennedy, Dock Street, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4259
- Sunday School Superintendent: George Rodgers, Route 2, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5622
- Chairman of Deacons: Richard Winders, Box 781, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4440
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Marlowe, Charles Drive, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4831

- Layman's League President: Donald Marlowe, Charles Drive, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4831
- FRIENDLY CHAPEL (Piedmont), Guilford County, 1523 Friendly Chapel Road, Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 697-9400
- Pastor: Charles W. Sugg, 700 West Hooks River Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-0373
- Clerk: Brenda Sugg, 700 West Hooks River Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-0373 Treasurer: Brenda Sugg, 700 West Hooks River Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-0373
- FRIENDSHIP (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3992 Pastor: Walter Reynolds, Route 1, Box 307-B-3, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3803

Clerk: Johnny Holloman, Box 96, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4902

- Treasurer: Susan Beaman, Route 1, Box 322-A, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4043 Sunday School Superintendent: Johnny Lewis, Route 1, Box 287-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3289
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Bessie Holloman, Box 96, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4902
- Young Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Ellis, Route 1, Box 325, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5661
- Layman's League President: Raymond Gray Jr., Box 592, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4092
- League Director: Johnny Ellis, Route 1, Box 325, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5661
- FRIENDSHIP (Eastern), Jones County, Ten Mile Fork Road, Trenton, NC 28585
- Clerk: Mrs. Ellis Banks, 4750 Ten Mile Fork Road, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-2881 Treasurer: Raymond Harrison, 1451 Old New Bern Road, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-4611
- Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Banks, 4750 Ten Mile Fork Road, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-2881
- Chairman of Deacons: Wilmer Mallard, 3050 Ten Mile Fork Road, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-9561
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Jenkins, 6900 Ten Mile Fork Road, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 224-4321
- FRIENDSHIP (Western), Johnston County, Route 1, Box 127, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-4288
- Pastor: Jacky Raper, Route 3, Box 127, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-4288
- Clerk: Melba Price, Route 1, Box 211, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 269-4243
- Treasurer: Judy Strickland, Route 3, Box 300, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8554
- Sunday School Superintendent: Garland Guffey, Route 3, Box 375, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone. 269-7016
- Chairman of Deacons: Noah Capps, Route 1, Box 90, Knightdale, NC 27545; phone, 266-2252
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Strickland, Route 3, Box 162, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8417
- Youth President: Judy Strickland, Route 1, Box 300, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8554
- Acting Youth Director: Susan Creech, Route 1, Box 188-B, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 269-6099

- GENESIS MISSION (Cape Fear), Route 8, Box 942, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 424-1161
- Pastor: Alfred Markuson, 100 Porter Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-6698
- Clerk: Betty Ellis, 4913 Jean Street, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 424-2838
- Treasurer: Brenda Matthews, Route 25, Box 416-B, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 425-8777
- Sunday School Superintendent: Gene Boehning, 870 Rembrandt Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314: phone. 868-4875
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 867-3772
- Layman's League President: Frank Parsons, 2317 Bayside Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 867-3772
- GETHSEMANE (Eastern), Craven County, 112 Gethsemane Church Road, New Bern, NC 28562
- Pastor: Lonnie Mann, 413 Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-3567
- Clerk: Nancy D. Cook, 535 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 637-4900 Treasurer: Doris Murphy, 3304 Neuse Boulevard, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 637-4829
- Sunday School Superintendent: Charlie May Jr., 1955 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562: phone, 633-1613
- Chairman of Deacons: Walter H. Stewart, 114 Clarks Road, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 638-2263
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Brinson, 109 Stoney Branch Road, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 633-2589
- Youth Director: Pam M. Gaskins, 310 Glenburnie Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-4368
- GOOD NEWS (Piedmont), Richmond County, Route 1, Box 589, East Rockingham Road, Rockingham, NC 28379; phones, 895-6798, 997-3677
- Pastor: Dennis G. Smith, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-9836
- Clerk: Nan Davis, Route 1, Box 589, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-6798
- Treasurer: Nan Davis, Route 1, Box 589, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-6798
- Chairman of Deacons: Rex Hodges, 515 Spring Street, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-5290
- Youth Director: Faye Watson, 206 Spivey Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-5183
- GOSPEL LIGHT (Piedmont), Cabarrus County, 232 Green Drive, Concord, NC 28025; phone (704) 786-1992
- Pastor: Carl F. Howard Jr., 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025
- Clerk: Willie Howard, 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025; phone, 786-1992
- Treasurer: David Smith, 235 Green Street, Concord, NC 28025; phone, 786-0741
- Sunday School Superintendent: Mike Teal, White Street, Concord, NC 28025
- Chairman of Deacons: Calvin Bostian, Rock Hill Chair Road, Concord, NC 28025; phone, 786-2043
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Joy Ander, 14 Hartsoll School Road, Concord, NC 28025; phone, 786-7463
- GRANTS CHAPEL (Eastern), Wayne County, Route 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578
- GRIMSLEY (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580
- Pastor: Donald Fader, 1701 Kent Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2545

Clerk: Imogene Wood, Route 1, Box 389-D, Avden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3726

Treasurer: Ronald Earl Murphy, Route 1, Box 455, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5465 Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Dail, Route 1, Box 420-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580:

phone, 753-5598

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Jones, Route 1, Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3220 Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha Lou Move, Maury, NC 28554: phone, 747-5451 Layman's League President: Roy Jones, Route 1, Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,

747-3220

GUM NECK (Albemarle), Tyrrell County, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-8957 Pastor: (Layman) Gerald Perry, Williamston, NC 27892

Clerk: Burvell K. Jones, Route 1, Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-8957 Treasurer: Margie Cohoon, Route 1, Box 293, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1351

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Cohoon, Route 1, Box 293, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1351

Chairman of Deacons: David Cohoon, Route 2, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-5671

GUM SWAMP (Central), Pitt County, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-4356

Pastor: Thomas Parrish, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-4356

Clerk: Faye Little, Route 4, Box 58-C, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2040

Treasurer: Patsy S. James, Route 4, Box 528, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 752-6336

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeffrey Spain, Route 6, Box 132, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2982

Chairman of Deacons: Jeffrey Spain, Route 6, Box 132, Greenville, NC 27834; phone,

Woman's Auxiliary President: Susan Williams, 1801 East Greenville Boulevard, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-1611

Layman's League President: Wallace Williams, Box 21, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 825-9421

HARMONY (Western), 409 Atlantic Christian Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-8557

Pastor: Harold Swinson, 607 Valley Dale Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9629

Clerk: Mrs. Dayle O'Ham, Route 3, Box 55-1-A, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-1259 Treasurer: Thula Winstead, 100 Holly Trail, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6012

Sunday School Superintendent: Leon Winstead, 100 Holly Trail, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6012

Chairman of Deacons: Leon Winstead, 100 Holly Trail, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6012 Woman's Auxiliary President: Laura Clifton, Route 2, Box 648, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-8614

Layman's League President: David Burke, 109 Holly Trail, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-6269

League Director: Elaine Swinson, 607 Valley Dale Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9629

HARRELL'S CHAPEL (Central), Greene County, Route 3, Box 44, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8628

Pastor: Jeffrey Cockrell, Route 3, Box 39, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8423

Clerk: Celia Wade, Route 3, Box 44, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8628

Treasurer: Linwood Radford, 210 Lakeside Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3869

- Sunday School Superintendent: Tracy Keel, Route 4, Box 246, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8436
- Chairman of Deacons: Elmer E. Harrell, 502 Southeast Third Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2894
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Parks, Route 4, Box 227, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3395
- Layman's League President: Ronnie Manning, Route 2, Box 4468, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5191
- Youth Director: Tracy Keel, Route 4, Box 246, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8436
- HAYMOUNT (Cape Fear), Cumberland County, 126 Eastwood Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 488-8880
- Pastor: Dean Kennedy, Route 2, Box 297-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3732
- Clerk: Shelby Mitchell, 4049 Loufield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 488-2029
- Treasurer: Sharlyn Logan, 623 Randinita Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 822-9955 Sunday School Superintendent: Mike Logan, 3106-L Beckham Place, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 485-5467
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Sue Massey, 2059 Osceola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 488-0926
- Layman's League President: Gary Logan, 623 Randinita Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 822-9955
- HICKORY CHAPEL (Albemarle), Hertford County, Route 4, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246
- Pastor: Robert M. May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246
- Clerk: Sara M. Willoughby, Route 4, Box 382, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2700
- Treasurer: Joann Slaughter, Route 4, Box 361-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4055
- Sunday School Superintendent: Billy W. Dilday, Route 4, Box 367, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2665
- Chairman of Deacons: Billy W. Dilday, Route 4, Box 367, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2665
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Sudie H. May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246
- Sudie May Woman's Auxiliary: Becky Jo Sumner, Route 4, Box 410, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2772
- League Director: Cindy Burgess, Route 4, Box 379-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-5554
- HICKORY GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 2, Box 206, Robersonville, NC 27871
- Clerk: Louise Whitehurst, Route 2, Box 206, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 825-0322
- Treasurer: Josephine Butler, Route 2, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 825-1114 Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph Williams, Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871;
- phone, 795-3558
  Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Manning, Route 1, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 825-0461
  Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Whitehurst, Route 2, Box 206, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 825-0322
- Layman's League President: Gerald Whitehurst, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 795-4870
- HICKORY GROVE (Piedmont), Cumberland County, Route 25, Box 419-C, Fayetteville, NC 28306
- Pastor: Carl Wood, Route 2, Box 169-A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone, 652-5007

Clerk: Mary Lou Lee, Route 25, Box 378, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 425-8687 Treasurer: Juanita Griffin, Route 2, Box 593, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-1542 Sunday School Superintendent: Tom Griffin, Route 2, Box 593, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-1542

Chairman of Deacons: James F. Blount Jr., 6328 Bretton Woods Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348: phone. 425-0959

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary L. Lee, Route 25, Box 378, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 425-8687

League Director: Betty B. Wood, Route 2, Box 169-A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone, 652-5007

HIGH POINT (Piedmont), Guilford County, 900 Gaines Avenue, High Point, NC 27263 Pastor: Jerry Campbell, Box 1243, Clemmons, NC 27012; phone, 765-7325

Clerk: Rita Parlier, Route 2, Box 120, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 431-3886

Treasurer: Rita Parlier, Route 2, Box 120, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 431-3886

Sunday School Superintendent: Howard Vernon, Route 3, Box 24, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-1913

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby T. Foy, 1043 East Springfield Street, High Point, NC 27260 Woman's Auxiliary President: Karen Motsinger, 2030 Sandy Ridge Road, Colfax, NC 27235

HILLSBERRY (Eastern), Sampson County, Beamon Street, Box 1475, Clinton, NC 28328
Pastor: Daniel Jordan, 104 North Boulevard, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-1847
Clerk: Audrey Jordan, 104 North Boulevard, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-1847
Treasurer: Ruby J. Smith, Route 7, Box 30, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-3216
Sunday School Superintendent: Beecher Williams, Box 261, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-2544

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Williams, Box 261, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-2544

Youth Directors: Linda Nazzal, Route 5, Box 226-W, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 533-2090; Luane Matthis, 600 Cutchin Street, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-5436

HILLSIDE (Central), Pitt County, Grifton, NC

Pastor: James Sowers, Route 6, Box 47-B, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-9835

HOLLY SPRINGS (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 3, Box 123, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4900

Pastor: J. C. Yates, Route 3, Box 123-A, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4750
Clerk: Florine Slaughter, Route 3, Box 103, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5605
Treasurer: Ann Garner, Route 3, Box 124, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4654
Sunday School Superintendent: Jesse Fulcher, Route 3, Box 123-E, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5836

Chairman of Deacons: Travis Davis, Box 419, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5772 Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Styron, Route 3, Box 76, Newport, NC 28570 Layman's League President: Billy McCabe, Route 2, Box 70-A, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-7246

HOLLY SPRINGS (Western), Johnston County, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2423

Pastor: W. Royster Martin, Box 37, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2957 Clerk: Bethany Aycock, Route 4, Box 190, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2208 Treasurer: Elgie Caputo, Route 4, Box 90, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2550

- Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph E. Ballance, Route 3, Box 149, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5983
- Chairman of Deacons: Joseph L. Creech, Route 2, Box 380, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3756
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Pope, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4579 YFA Director: Flonie Moore, Route 2, Box 524, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4433
- HOPEWELL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 1, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7900
- Pastor: Edmundo Gonzalez, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4414
- Clerk: Leon J. Hudson, 107 Poplar Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3381
- Treasurer: Ralph Parker Jr., 402 Tucker Street, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3640 Sunday School Superintendent: Milton (Tip) Jones, 104 Sunrise Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7386
- Chairman of Deacons: J. L. Cooke, Route 3, Box 76, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4800 Woman's Auxiliary President: Joel Gonzalez, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4414
- Layman's League President: Sherwood Parker, Box 429, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3195
- HORTON ROAD (Western), Durham County, 1315 Horton Road, Durham, NC 27705; phone, 479-5060
- Pastor: Harry G. Brown, 3308 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707; phone, 489-8584
- Clerk: Lois Chamberlain, 6509 Russell Road, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 477-7270 Treasurer: Sherry Duke, 5404 Leewitte Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 598-1391
- Sunday School Superintendent: C. W. Ferguson Jr., 6925 Innsbrook Way, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 477-5454
- Chairman of Deacons: C. W. Ferguson Jr., 6925 Innsbrook Way, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 477-5454
- HOUSE OF PRAYER (Piedmont), Forsyth County, 955 Dobson Street, Kernersville, NC 27284
- Pastor: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-3675
- Clerk: Ann Casstevens, 1612 Highway 66 South, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8393 Treasurer: Wayne Casstevens, 1612 Highway 66 South, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone,
- Sunday School Superintendent: Roger Motsinger, 613 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-6947
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Pinyan, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-4611
- **HOWELL SWAMP** (Central), Greene County, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-3390 Pastor: Ron Braxton, Route 8, Box 452-A-2, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 355-5861
- Clerk: James E. Shackleford, Box 25, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-3425
- Treasurer: Elmer B. Taylor, Route 1, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4857

993-8393

- Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Gay, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-5620
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Karen Beamon, Route 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8609
- Layman's League President: Michael Gay, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-5620

HUGO (Central), Lenoir County, Route 2, Grifton, NC 28530

Pastor: Tom Miller, Route 1, Box 96, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 747-5473 Clerk: Faye Rogers, Route 1, Box 491-B, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-2578

Treasurer: Polly Eubanks, Route 3, Box 104, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-5607

Sunday School Superintendent: Henry Eubanks, Route 3, Box 104, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-5607

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bertha Harris, Route 1, Box 493, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-9359

Youth Directors: Donna and Mahlon Pittman, Route 3, Box 339-B, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 747-2279

HULL ROAD (Central), Greene County, Route 2, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2678 Pastor: Leon Grubbs, Route 2, Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2678

Clerk: Fred Seymour, Route 2, Box 302, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2105
Treasurer: Gregory Harrison, Route 2, Box 379-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2748
Sunday School Superintendent: Millard Harrison, Route 1, Box 550, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4738

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Shirley, 904 Kingold Boulevard, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3837

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elizabeth Hill, Route 2, Box 292, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5681

INDIAN SPRINGS (Eastern), Wayne County, Route 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Pastor: Clifford Ball, Route 1, Box 96-A, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4337
Clerk: Maggie Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 496, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3789
Treasurer: Peggy Jernigan, Route 2, Box 560-B, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 658-2792
Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Nelson, Route 12, Box 70, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-7248

Chairman of Deacons: John Tucker, Route 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 658-4964 Woman's Auxiliary President: Maggie Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 496, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3789

JACKSON HEIGHTS (Eastern), Lenoir County, 2916 Camelia Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-4860

Pastor: O. B. Jones, 601 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1571 Clerk: Shirley Heath, 1712 Goodman Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-8773

Treasurer: Nathan Grady, 3102 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1278

Sunday School Superintendent: Haywood Hill, 505 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-4479

Chairman of Deacons: Dexter Barnett, 3402 Barnett Lane, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2926

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Grady, 3102 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-2378

JOHNSTON UNION (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 934-3428

Pastor: Gene Britt, Route 1, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-9580

Clerk: Sharon Creech, Route 3, Box 95, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-1978

Treasurer: Larry Austin, Route 1, Box 33, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2996 Sunday School Superintendent: David Knox, 2420 Airport Road, Clayton, NC 27520;

phone, 934-0920

- Chairman of Deacons: Johnny Stott, Route 3, Box 35, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7922
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Warrick, Pine Knoll Manor, Apartment 106, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2952
- JUNIPER CHAPEL (Eastern), Craven County, 1980 Bear Hole Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1511
- Pastor: McDonal T. Bennett, 655 Piney Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1511 Clerk: Mrs. Otis Gatlin, 1405 Piney Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1834
- Treasurer: J. T. Wilson, 1980 Bear Hole Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0699
- Sunday School Superintendent: Raymond Smyer, 700 Nelson Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0990
- Chairman of Deacons: Robert L. Tripp, 305 Piney Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0222
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Morris, 405 Piney Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1531
- Layman's League Director: Robert Tripp, 305 Piney Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0222
- KENLY (Western), Johnston County, Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2833
- Pastor: James V. Joyner, Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2833
- Clerk: Curtis Overman, Route 1, Box 355, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3921
- Treasurer: Peggy Holland, Box 311, Kenly, NC 27542
- Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Pope, Box 92, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4231 Chairman of Deacons: Earl Blackmon, Box 321, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2078
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Mercedes Oliver, Route 1, Box 173, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2968
- KING'S CROSS ROADS (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Box 106, Fountain, NC 27829-9703; phone, 753-3838
- Pastor: Bruce Jones, Route 2, Box 650-B, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6293
- Clerk: Linda M. Corbitt, Box 536, Bell Arthur, NC 27811-0536; phone, 752-6925
- Treasurer: Roy C. Jones, Route 2, Box 345-C, Farmville, NC 27828-9442; phone, 753-3687
- Sunday School Superintendent: David Ray Price, Route 1, Box 173, Fountain, NC 27829-9708; phone, 752-7480
- Chairman of Deacons: David Ray Price, Route 1, Box 173, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 752-7480
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Joan Little, Route 2, Box 347-C, Farmville, NC 27828-9442; phone, 753-3217
- Layman's League President: Walter Lee Tugwell, Route 2, Box 154-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4715
- LA GRANGE (Central), Lenoir County, Box 301, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9195
- Pastor: Howard Starling, Box 301, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9315
- Clerk: Esther P. Flowers, Route 5, Box 742, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4990
- Treasurer: Kendrick Harrison, Route 4, Box 408, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4507
- Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Sowers, Jericho Road, Kinston, NC 28501
- Assistant Superintendent: Joseph Harrison, Caswell Street, La Grange, NC 28551
- Chairman of Deacons: Joel Sutton, Route 1, Box 312, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4661

- Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. "Pete" D. Vose, 305 Forrest Drive, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4851
- Youth Director: Mrs. Cleo Hinson, 209 West Washington Street, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3686
- LANIER'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Duplin County, Box 125, Chinquapin, NC 28521
- Clerk: Ann Lee English, Box 125, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 285-5791
- Treasurer: Grace Whaley, Route 1, Box 155, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 298-4625
- Sunday School Superintendent: Ervin Whaley, Route 1, Box 155, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone. 298-4625
- Chairman of Deacons: Leonard Lanier, Route 1, Box 290, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 285-3702
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Lee English, Box 125, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 285-5791
- LANWOOD CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Buffalo Road (Route 3), Smithfield, NC 27577
- Pastor: Kenneth Jackson, Route 5, Box 852, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-2208
- Clerk: Margie Wilson, Box 1562, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7750
- Treasurer: Polly Messer, Route 2, Box 144-H, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-5382
- Sunday School Superintendent: Rudolph Davis, 1000 Raleigh Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone. 934-0407
- Chairman of Deacons: John Norris, 200 Sunrise Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-9297
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Lois Peterson, Buffalo Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8328
- LEE'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-7855
- Pastor: Phillip Boykin, Route 5, Box 197, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-8360
- Clerk: H. T. Hinson, Route 2, Box 332, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-5214
- Treasurer: Agnes Kirby, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-6308
- Sunday School Superintendent: John David Williford, Route 6, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-3408
- Chairman of Deacons: W. H. Hawley, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-2775
- Women's Circle: Suzette Smith, 1205 West Divine Street, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-5362
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Estaline Tart, Lakeshore Drive, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-6668
- Layman's League President: Gene Jernigan, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-3723
- LITTLE BETHEL (Pee Dee), Horry County, Green Sea, SC
- Pastor: Dean Cartrette, Route 3, Box 70, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-9341
- Clerk: Nelson Soles, Route 2, Box 120½, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3582
- Treasurer: Wilton (Bud) Williams, 12 West Third Street, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3021
- Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton "Bill" Sarvis, Route 1, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 756-8906
- LITTLE CREEK (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-2767 Pastor: Frank Flowers, Route 2, Box 523, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-0769

Clerk: Wanda T. Forrest, Route 1, Box 354, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6259

- Treasurer: William Earl Stocks, Route 1, Box 71, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 746-6302 Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Taylor, Route 1, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3725
- Chairman of Deacons: James R. McLawhorn, Southeast First Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5603
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie Flowers, Route 2, Box 523, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-0769
- Layman's League President: Roy T. (Bud) Forrest, Route 1, Box 352, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3768
- LITTLE ROCK (Western), Wilson County, Box 340, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-0361 Pastor: De W. Eakes, Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1058
- Clerk: Frances B. Holland, Box 164, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-0219
- Treasurer: Betty Batts, 410 Woodcrest Drive, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1262
- Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Ford, Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1793
- Chairman of Deacons: Benjamin Bass, Route 2, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1329
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy B. Lamm, Box 244, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-0725
- Layman's League President: Jimmy Mumford, Route 2, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1230
- LIVING WATERS (Western), Wayne County, Box 68, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4649
- Clerk: LaRue S. Taylor, Box 423, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6282
- Treasurer: Mary Alice Howell, Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4649
- Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry G. Barnes, Route 2, Box 81, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6586
- Chairman of Deacons: Johnnie G. Howell, Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4649
- LONG RIDGE (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 1, Mount Olive, NC 28365
- Pastor: Melvin Everington, Route 4, Box 306, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 569-7671
- Clerk: Michael Davis, Route 1, Box 292, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3689
- Treasurer: Thomas Sutton, Route 2, Box 514, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4612
- Sunday School Superintendent: Thomas Sutton, Route 2, Box 514, Mount Olive, NC 28365;
- phone, 658-4612 Chairman of Deacons: Stephen R. Pate, Route 5, Box 125, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone,
- Chairman of Deacons: Stephen R. Pate, Route 5, Box 125, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4856
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Bertha Sanderson, Route 2, Box 307, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-6327
- MACEDONIA (Eastern), Craven County, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 244-0002
- Pastor: Grady Simpson, 6280 Highway 17, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0207
- Clerk: Joyce Toler, 1900 Hill Neck Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 244-0247
- Treasurer: James K. Spruill, 150 Spruill Town Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0908
- Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Ipock, 205 Buck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1482
- Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Cole, 155 Willis Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0059
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Sharon Gaskins, 1825 Old Brick Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1106

Women's Fellowship: Teresa Feller, 480 Willis Neck Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone. 244-0338

MACEDONIA (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 4, Box 245, Whiteville, NC 28432

Clerk: Jackie Brock, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-4897

Treasurer: Berniece Etheridge, Route 4, Box 245, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5454 Sunday School Superintendent: H. E. McCumbee, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-0290

Chairman of Deacons: H. E. McCumbee, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-0290

MALACHI'S CHAPEL (Albemarle), Tyrrell County, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925 Pastor: Royce Reynolds, Route 2, Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0606 Clerk: W. Braxton Voliva, 301 Elm Street, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-3431 Treasurer: W. E. "Billy" Spencer, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-4161 Sunday School Superintendent: Charles F. Simmons, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0001

Chairman of Deacons: Abram Swain, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1091 Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia W. Voliva, 301 Elm Street, Columbia, NC 27925: phone, 796-3431

MARLBORO (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-2185

Pastor: W. Scott Sowers, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phones, 753-4260, 753-2185

Clerk: Geraldine M. Garner, Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4414

Treasurer: Sue P. Everette, Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5194

Sunday School Superintendent: Sammy D. Barnes, 419 East Wilson Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-2278

Chairman of Deacons: Jim A. Hobgood, 418 East Wilson Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3957

Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret May, 306 East Pine Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4942

Women's Christian Fellowship: Debora Barnes, Route 1, Box 269-B, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-7241

Layman's League President: Ronald Morgan, Route 1, Box 344-A, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3060

MARSH SWAMP (Western), Wilson County, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 243-3063 Pastor: Ray Wells, Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 243-6498

Clerk: Janet S. Nichols, Route 1, Box 51, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 237-3367

237-2455

Treasurer: Garland Lemmons, Route 3, Box 147-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 237-4041 Sunday School Superintendent: Roney Bunn Jr., Route 3, Box 189, Kenly, NC 27542;

phone, 237-4428 Chairman of Deacons: Fred Boykin, 1702 Woodside Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone,

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pearl Bunn, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-2385 Layman's League President: James Liles, Route 1, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 291-1553 Youth Director: Mrs. Scott Nichols, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4701

- MAY'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Wayne County, Route 3, Box 430, Dudley, NC 28333
- Pastor: Dwayne A. Jones, Olive Court, Apt. 505-A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-0429
- Clerk: Virginia Shivar, Route 1, Box 343, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 734-7379
- Treasurer: Emmaline Johnston, 6003 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2538
- Sunday School Superintendents: Phil Shivar, Route 2, Box 519-M, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 735-9481; Kelvin Coates, Route 5, Box 386, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4710
- Chairman of Deacons: Robert Overman, 518 Bryan Boulevard, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-4807
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Glennie Overman, 518 Bryan Boulevard, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-4807
- Layman's League President: Jarrell Overman, Route 1, Box 608, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 735-2951
- MEMORIAL (Eastern), Beaufort County, Route 1, Box 790, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-7742
- Pastor: Francis Garner, Route 3, Box 85-7, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5887
- Clerk: Lexa E. Upton, Route 1, Box 790, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6480
- Treasurer: Richard Potter, Route 1, Box 525, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5716 Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Potter, Route 1, Box 525, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5716
- Chairman of Deacons: William A. Upton, Route 1, Box 790, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6480
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Rosalie Haddock, Route 1, Box 845-A, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-4230
- MICRO (Western), Johnston County, Box 240, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-5441
- Pastor: Clyde W. Cox. Box 240. Micro. NC 27555; phone. 284-1048
- Clerk: Flora M. Godwin, Box 23, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-3659
- Treasurer: Clarabel Holland, Box 221, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2265
- Sunday School Superintendent: Steve Brown, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 284-5232
- Chairman of Deacons: Richard Hinnant, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 284-2796
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Emma Ball, 505 Pineview Road, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2243
- MILBOURNIE (Western), Wilson County, Route 2, Box 621, Wilson, NC 27893
- Pastor: Curtis Jones, 733 Lightfoot Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5338
- Clerk: Kathryn Lamm, Route 2, Box 621, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-8126
- Treasurer: Mittie W. Lamm, Route 1, Box 513, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-4501
- Sunday School Superintendent: Harold R. Glover, Route 1, Box 536, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4741
- Chairman of Deacons: Robert B. Lamm, Route 1, Box 514, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-8459
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Thompson, Box 148, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 237-4879
- Layman's League President: Robert B. Lamm, Route 2, Box 514, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-8459

MISSION VALLEY (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

Pastor: Woodrow Byrd, Route 2, Box 48, Whiteville, NC 28472

Clerk: Steve Sykes, Route 1, Box 148-A, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3334

Treasurer: James Carroll, Prison Camp Road, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-3443 Sunday School Superintendent: Donnie Fowler, Route 1, Box 135-B, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-9654

Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Fowler, Route 1, Box 135-B, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-9654

Woman's Auxiliary President: Letha McDaniels, Route 1, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-2220

MOORESVILLE (Piedmont), Iredell County, Deal Road, Mooresville, NC 28115 Pastor: Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-6254

MOSELEY'S CREEK (Eastern), Craven County, 3165 Dover-Fort Barnwell Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-6889

Pastor: Bob Fussell, 3165 Dover-Fort Barnwell Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-6889 Clerk: Marie A. Newell, 3325 Dover-Fort Barnwell Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-3677

Treasurer: Warren Richardson, 390 Richardson Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-9929 Sunday School Superintendent: Carroll White, 665 Powell Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-1534

Chairman of Deacons: Warren Richardson, 390 Richardson Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-9929

Woman's Auxiliary President: Iris Richardson, 390 Richardson Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-9929

Layman's League Director: Bob Fussell, 3165 Dover-Fort Barnwell Road, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-6889

MOUNT BEULAH (Pee Dee), Horry County, SC, Route 1, Green Sea, SC 29545

Pastor: W. Earl Clewis, Route 1, Box 24-A, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-6577 Clerk: Linda Perritte, Route 2, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-9676

Treasurer: Lula Soles, Route 1, Box 194, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 756-0592

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Buffkin, Route 1, Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2266

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Tyler, Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-5316 Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Locklear, Route 3, Box 32-D, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2195

Layman's League President: Wayne Tyler, Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-5316

League Director: Elois Clemmons, Route 2, Box 120-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4585

Young People's Director: Elois Clemmons, Route 2, Box 120-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-4585

MOUNT CALVARY (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 2, Box 73, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-4360

Pastor: Neil Harrelson, Route 2, Box 172, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3256

Clerk: Jim Edge, Route 2, Box 73, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-4360

Treasurer: Virgle Byrd, Route 2, Box 74-B, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-2225

Sunday School Superintendent: Virgle Byrd, Route 2, Box 74-B, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-2225

MOUNT OLIVE (Cape Fear), Wayne County, Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2502

Pastor: Frank Harrison, Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2502. Clerk: Rose M. Raper, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3855 Treasurer: Rose M. Raper, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3855 FWB Fellowship Director: Dianne Riley, Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2502

MOUNT OLIVE (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517

Clerk: Robert Benton, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517 Treasurer: Robert Benton, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517 Sunday School Superintendent: Bervin Hooks, Route 2, Box 231-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 646-4214

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Benton, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517

MOUNT OLIVE (Piedmont), Cabarrus County, 231 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081

Pastor: Perry Hampton, 1302 Pine Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 938-8125 Clerk: Laura Deaton, 138 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 938-1858 Treasurer: Melissa Tadlock, 136 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 938-7838

Woman's Auxiliary President: Clara Bell Hurst, 413 Central Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28081

MOUNT PLEASANT (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 2, Box 44-C, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-9928

Pastor: Chuck Richardson, 1710 St. Delights Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-3828

Clerk: Ruth Mottolo, Route 2, Box 57-B, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2650
Treasurer: Mrs. Melvin Jones, Route 2, Box 55, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-5660
Sunday School Superintendent: Clifton Graham, Ashley Place, Newport, NC 28570
Chairman of Deacons: Richard Whaley, Route 2, Box 55-A, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-5835

Woman's Auxiliary President: Juanita Newkirk, Route 2, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-5263

MOUNT TABOR (Albemarle), Washington County, Route 2, Creswell, NC 27928 Pastor: Kenneth Littleton

Clerk: Naomi Ambrose, Route 2, Box 169, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4794 Treasurer: Doris Comstock, Route 2, Box 158-A, Creswell, NC 27928; phone 797-4520 Sunday School Superintendent: Leroy Comstock, Route 2, Box 158-A, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4520

Chairman of Deacons: Fentress Simmons, Box 177, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4448 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Moore, Route 2, Box 149, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4424

Ginnie Mae Woman's Auxiliary President: Cheryl Williams, Route 2, Box 115, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4729

MOUNT ZION (Albemarle), Washington County, Route 2, Roper, NC 27970

Pastor: W. C. Overton, 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2563

Clerk: Beulah Whitson, Route 3, Box 29, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-2815

Treasurer: Lucille Jones, Route 2, Box 121, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3832

Sunday School Superintendent: Lloyd Jones Jr., Route 2, Box 121, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3832

Chairman of Deacons: Lloyd Jones Jr., Route 2, Box 121, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3832

League Director: Bentley Oliver, Route 2, Box 356, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3833

MOUNT ZION (Eastern), Onslow County, Cedar Fork Road, nine miles east of Beulaville. NC 28518

Pastor: O. B. Everett Jr., Route 1, Box 205, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 346-2948

Clerk: Colleen B. Horne, 3049 Catherine Lake Road, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5674

Treasurer: Lorrell Shepard, Catherine Lake Road, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-4505 Sunday School Superintendent: Linwood Brock, Route 2, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone,

324-3426

Chairman of Deacons: Guylie Fountain, 2844 Catherine Lake Road, Richlands, NC 28574; phone. 324-4611

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Cowan, Route 2, Box 228-C, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4413

League Director: Karen Edwards, 905 Wood Drive, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5407

MOUNT ZION (Eastern), Pamlico County, Cash Corner, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-5509

Pastor: Robert H. Yates, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 745-4465

Clerk: Katie Newton, Box 96, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 745-3543

Treasurer: Mrs. Harvey Daniels, 152 Forest Park Circle, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-3496

Sunday School Superintendent: H. L. Rowe, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4745 Chairman of Deacons: H. L. Rowe, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4745

Woman's Auxiliary President: Katie Newton, Box 96, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone,

745-3543

YFA Leader: Lisa H. Caroon, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 745-5444

AFC Leader: Anna Simon, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 745-5629

Layman's League President: El Crews, 2505 North Hills Drive, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-5521

MOUNT ZION (Western), Route 2, Box 214, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-3818

Pastor: Roy T. Clifton, Route 2, Box 214, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-3818

Clerk: Annie T. Manning, Route 3, Box 280, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 459-7158

Treasurer: Standley Bass, Route 1, Box 29, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3477

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronald Bass, Route 2, Box 245, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-9981

Chairman of Deacons: Elza Manning, Route 2, Box 209, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-3412

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie T. Manning, Route 3, Box 280, Spring Hope, NC 27882: phone, 459-7158

- Layman's League President: Luther Matthews Jr., Route 2, Box 262-F, Nashville, NC 27856
- MOUNT ZION (Western), Wilson County, Route 3, Kenly NC 27542; phone, 284-4202
- Pastor: Eddie Franks, 313 West Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-8274
- Clerk: Margie Pittman, Route 1, Box 466, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-3850
- Treasurer: Wallace Hawley, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3757
- Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Edward, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3188
- Chairman of Deacons: Ransome Johnson, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4859 Woman's Auxiliary President: Nadine Crocker, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3341
- NEW BETHLEHEM (Eastern), Pamlico County, Box 8, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-4442
- Pastor: Allen Blount, Box 334, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-2526
- Clerk: Barbara B. Boyd, Route 1, Box 238-A, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-3843
- Treasurer: Edward L. Spencer, Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 745-5292
- Sunday School Superintendent: M. Scott Whitford, Route 1, Box 137, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-5612
- Chairman of Deacons: Charles Waters, Route 1, Box 212, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-4218
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Paul, Route 1, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-4529
- Layman's League President: Edward L. Spencer, Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 745-5292
- Youth Director: Joyce Moore, Route 1, Box 56-A, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 249-0065
- NEW FREEDOM (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Clinton, NC 28328
- NEW HAVEN (Eastern), Craven County, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-9870
- Pastor: Owen Peele, Route 2, Box 24, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4356
- Clerk: Marilyn Jones, 2460 Aurora Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-2782
- Treasurer: Marilyn Jones, 2460 Aurora Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-2782
- Sunday School Superintendent: Jonathan Ipock, 2855 Aurora Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 638-4315
- Chairman of Deacons: Harvey Whitford, Route 3, Box 108, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0534
- NEW SANDY HILL (Western), Wilson County, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4265
- Pastor: David DeHart, Route 2, Box 301-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3724
- Clerk: Barbara Manning, Route 1, Box 255-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4188
- Treasurer: Ralph M. Sullivan, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4424
- Sunday School Superintendent: Callie Bissette, Box 302, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4559
- Chairman of Deacons: Callie Bissette, Box 302, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4559 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Glover, Route 2, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4205
- NORTHEAST (Eastern), Wayne County, Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-6884

Pastor: A. B. Bryan, Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2411 Clerk: Panis Williams, 309 West College Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3809 Treasurer: Hazel Anderson, 127 Crest Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2014 Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Holmes, Route 5, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5486

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Anderson, 127 Crest Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2014

Layman's League President: Brooks Parker, 706 Ann Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2352

Youth Leaders: Danny and Tammy Keel, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5632

NORTHERN (Western), Durham County, Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 477-6235

Pastor: Arnold H. Price, Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 477-5203 Clerk: Bonnie E. Farrell, 132 Smith Drive, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 471-3766 Treasurer: Loretta Howell, 5025 Chutney Road, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 471-2739 Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Crabtree, Route 1, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 471-1447

Chairman of Deacons: Lonnie W. Ellis, 1523 Goodwin Road, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 477-4905

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra C. Duke, Lake Winds Trail, Rougemont, NC 27573 Layman's League President: Barry C. Farrell, 132 Smith Drive, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 471-3766

NORTHSIDE (Piedmont), Randolph County, Route 8, Box 635-E, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 629-7978

Pastor: Charles Tucker, 3688 Camp Julian Road, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 932-9005

Clerk: Beth Springs, Route 8, Box 635-E, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 629-7978
Treasurer: Donna Frazier, Route 2, Box 818, Randleman, NC 27317; phone, 672-1280
Chairman of Deacons: Hal Frazier, Route 2, Box 818, Randleman, NC 27317; phone, 672-1280

OAK GROVE (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC 28366
Pastor: Davie Brinson, Route 2, Box 74, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1171
Clerk: Nell H. Butler, Route 2, Box 320-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-2490
Treasurer: Nell H. Butler, Route 2, Box 320-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-2490
Sunday School Superintendent: Ricky Jones, Route 2, Box 313-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-6379

Chairman of Deacons: Carl Warren Jr., Route 2, Warren's Mill Road, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1551

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Daughtry, Route 2, Box 331-B, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1293

League Director: Windy Gidden, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 592-2312

OAK GROVE (Eastern), Craven County, Route 1, Vanceboro, NC 28586 Pastor: Bobby Chandler, Route 1, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-7556 Clerk: Mrs. Charlie N. Carrow, Route 1, Box 535, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6693

- Treasurer: William T. Cox, Route 1, Box 234, Vanceboro, NC 28586
- Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Carawan, Box 557, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-2729
- Chairman of Deacons: Arthur Ray Carrow, Route 1, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6047
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Carrow, Route 1, Box 535, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6693
- OAK GROVE (Pee Dee), Bladen County, Route 4, Box 236, Bladenboro, NC 28320

Pastor: James B. Hardee, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 862-3940

Clerk: Jerry Bryan, Route 4, Box 1195, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3928

Treasurer: Charles Hungerford, Route 4, Box 236, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4403 Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Pait, Route 4, Box 158-B, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4004

- Chairman of Deacons: Paxton Price, Route 4, Box 103, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2275
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ava Edwards, Highway 131, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3632
- League Director: Wesley Storms, Route 4, Box 129-A, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2334

## ORIENTAL (Eastern), Pamlico County, Oriental, NC

- ORMONDSVILLE (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513
- Pastor: Charles E. Branch, 116 Village Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-7634
- Clerk: Lawrence Tripp, Route 1, Box 440, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6165
- Treasurer: James E. Johnson Jr., Box 191, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 746-3489
- Sunday School Superintendent: Phillip Shirley, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3922
- Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Stocks, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-2366
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Edith Skinner, 111 Martha Loop, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3571
- Layman's League President: Kenneth Bowen, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4275
- OTTER'S CREEK (Central), Edgecombe County, Route 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852

Pastor: Clarence Harris, Route 3, Box 179, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-5854

- Clerk: Darlene Norville, Box 474, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-4381
- Treasurer: Letha Jefferson, Box 223, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-4571
- Sunday School Superintendent: Benny Morgan, Route 1, Box 316, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2123
- Chairman of Deacons: Benny Morgan, Route 1, Box 316, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2123
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Darnell Bagley, Route 2, Box 446-A, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-5401
- Layman's League President: Benny Morgan, Route 1, Box 316, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2123
- OTWAY (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 2, Box 677, Beaufort, NC 28516
- OWENS CHAPEL (Central), Wilson County, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0581

Pastor: Ronnie Mohn, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0581 Clerk: Linda Webb, Route 1, Box 123, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-2271

Treasurer: Carol Webb, Route 3, Box 181, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0682

Sunday School Superintendent: Russel Jones, Box 92, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3088

Chairman of Deacons: William Bailey, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 243-6916 Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Webb, Route 3, Box 181, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0682

Layman's League President: Dwight Wallace, Route 3, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-8596

AFC Leader: Mrs. Carol Webb, Route 3, Box 181, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0682 YFA Leader: Patricia Moore, Route 2, Box 254, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-5157

PALMER MEMORIAL (Cape Fear), Wake County, 2038 West Garner Road, Garner NC 27529; phone, 772-1980

Pastor: Dewey C. Boling, 712 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6572 Clerk: Lynette W. Sumerlin, 916 Shadywood Lane, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-3537 Treasurer: Betty Strickland, 2917 Field Street, Raleigh, NC 27604; phone, 872-1496

Sunday School Superintendents: Richard Butler, 3604 Cranston Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-1504; Sidney Britt, 2208 Aversboro Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-8799

Chairman of Deacons: Glenn Dupree, 1505 Gleneagle Drive, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-0136

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Strickland, 2917 Field Street, Raleigh, NC 27604; phone. 872-1496

Youth Director: Tammy Boling, 2514 Government Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-2982

PEACE (Central), Edgecombe County, Box 1076, Pinetops, NC 27864

Pastor: Carroll Bradbury, Route 3, Box 243, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-3823

Clerk: Ann Drake, Box 252, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5889

Treasurer: Mary F. Langley, Box 21, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-2063

Sunday School Superintendent: J. R. Gay, Box 501, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5398

Chairman of Deacons: J. R. Gay, Box 501, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5398

Woman's Auxiliary President: Edith Jones, Box 758, Sharpsburg, NC 27878; phone, 446-3250

Layman's League President: David Meeks, Route 2, Box 342-D, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5278

Youth Director: Terry Cobb. 100 Cardinal Drive, Tarboro, NC 27886

Youth Assistant: George Wooten, Route 1, Box 680, Macclesfield, NC 27853

PEARSALL CHAPEL (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349

PEOPLE'S CHAPEL (Western), Wilson County, Route 2, Box 414, Elm City, NC 27822 Pastor: Barry G. Gardner, Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3879 Clerk: Betrice Winstead, Route 2, Box 414, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4445 Treasurer: William J. Winstead, Route 3, Box 9, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4476 Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Cotton, Route 4, Box 230, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2034

Chairman of Deacons: Hubert Gardner, 501 Glendale Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-4497

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Gardner, Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3879

PILGRIM'S HOME (Eastern), Jones County, Route 2, Dover, NC 28526

Pastor: Eldon Brock, 1315 Holman Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-6985

Clerk: Annie Mae Moore, Route 2, Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-5984

Treasurer: Horace L. Whaley, 2907 Camellia Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-8854 Sunday School Superintendent: Doug Mallard, 213 Tuscarora Rhem's Road, Cove City, NC 28523: phone, 638-5446

Chairman of Deacons: Norwood Kennedy, Route 2, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-5752

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Mallard, 213 Tuscarora Rhem's Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-5446

Layman's League President: Charles Sumrell, Route 3, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-0567

PILGRIMS REST (Eastern), Carteret County, Cedar Island, NC 28520

PINE LEVEL (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 1, Box 65, Nakina, NC 28455 Sunday School Superintendent: Martha Ward, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-6437

PINE LEVEL (Western), Johnston County, Box 337, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6740

Pastor: Donald A. Coates, Route 1, Box 91-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2727 Clerk: Rupert E. Peedin, Route 2, Box 506, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-3800

Treasurer: Donald Ray Thompson, Box 432, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-2351

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Strickland, 201 Kingston Street, Pine Level, NC

27568; phone, 965-9366

Chairman of Deacons: Rudolph R. Jones, Box 249, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-2765
Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Lee, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3974
Layman's League President: Mike Jones, Box 1, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6451
Youth Sunday School Superintendent: Stephanie Green, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-5816

Woman's Night Circle: Renee Jones, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-5257

PINEY GROVE (Central), Beaufort County

PINEY GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 8, Box 530, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7430

Pastor: Mike Daniels, Route 8, Box 530, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7430

Clerk: Jane Tripp, Route 8, Box 664, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-3787

Treasurer: Frances Cassick, Route 1, Box 616, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-2915 Sunday School Superintendent: Magalene Avery, 3004 South Elm Street, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-0423

Chairman of Deacons: Louis Holloway, Route 8, Box 680, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-5661

PINEY GROVE (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 1, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 568-4583 Pastor: N. Bruce Barrow, Route 2, Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3688

Clerk: William D. Stroud, Route 2, Box 240-A, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4624

Treasurer: Cynthia Howard, Route 1, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 568-4377

Sunday School Superintendent: Albert Kornegay, Route 1, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 568-3543

Chairman of Deacons: Melvin Rich, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 527-4917 Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Skinner, Route 1, Box 72-B, Seven Springs, NC

28578; phone, 569-6761

Youth Director: Linda Stroud, Route 2, Box 240-A, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4624

## PINEY GROVE (Western), Johnston County

Pastor: Charles L. Renfrow, Route 2, Box 331, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3499 Clerk: Vivian E. Pope, Route 1, Box 500, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2509 Treasurer: Elizabeth T. Bass, Route 1, Box 296, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2377 Sunday School Superintendent: Nathan Bass, Box 551, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3321 Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Jones, Box 427, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4122

PIREWAY (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 3, Tabor City, NC 28463 Clerk: Magdalene Cribb, Route 3, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3837 Treasurer: Clara Lee Smith, Route 3, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4680

PLEASANT GROVE (Cape Fear), Harnett County, Route 3, Dunn, NC 28334

Pastor: The Rev. Tony Parrish

Clerk: Mary Lee Dorman, Route 1, Box 116, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 897-5823 Treasurer: Edna Layton, Route 3, Box 965, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 897-7079

Sunday School Superintendent: Herman Cottle, 708 North McKay Street, Dunn, NC 28334: phone, 892-1083

Chairman of Deacons: John N. Bryant, Route 3, Box 937, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 897-5612

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Hayes

Youth Director: Elaine Smith, Route 1, Box 116, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 897-5823

PLEASANT GROVE (Western), Wayne County, Route 3, Box 1002, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6802

Pastor: Dr. Cedric Pierce Jr., Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6155

Clerk: Lida Fultz, Box 366, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6038

Treasurer: Wade R. Glover, Box 334, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-5048

Sunday School Superintendent: Fred Rouse, Route 2, Box 23, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-7194

Chairman of Deacons: Alton Crawford, Route 2, Pikeville, NC 27863

Woman's Auxiliary President: Tempie Jones, Route 2, Box 434, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-5117

PLEASANT HILL (Central), Pitt County, Highway 43 South, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 746-2048

PLEASANT HILL (Western), Wayne County, Route 2, Box 372, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-3320

Clerk: Becky Hare, Route 2, Box 233, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5693

Treasurer: Marjorie Snipes, Route 2, Box 282, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-2921

- Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Mitchell, 1815 Westover Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530: phone. 735-6480
- Chairman of Deacons: Bill Lynch, Route 2, Box 364, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 736-1173 Woman's Auxiliary President: Sabra Pittman, Route 2, Box 286, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 734-9089
- Youth Chairman: Sabra Pittman, Route 2, Box 286, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 734-9089
- PLEASANT MEADOW (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 1, Box 29, Nakina, NC 28455 Clerk: Wendy McPherson, Route 1, Box 244-AA, Chadbourn, NC 28431
- Treasurer: Dora Beane, Route 1, Box 26, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-6404
- Sunday School Superintendent: J. D. Sarvis, Route 1, Box 26-E, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-2430
- PLEASANT PLAIN (Western), Johnson County, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576
- Pastor: Ernie Price, Route 2, Box 432, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5735
- Clerk: Peggy T. Price, Route 2, Box 432, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5735
- Treasurer: Shelby Sellers, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-9559
- Sunday School Superintendent: Derward Jones, Route 3, Box 54, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5446
- Chairman of Deacons: Linwood Griffin, Route 2, Box 571, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3827
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Griffin, Route 2, Box 571, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3827
- POWHATAN (Cape Fear), 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5158
- Pastor: Donald Venable, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5158
- Clerk: Larry G. Smith, 112 South O'Neil Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6766
- Treasurer: Christine Hill, 2411 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7087
- Sunday School Superintendent: Kerry Chestnut, 103 Lakeside Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone. 553-5704
- Chairman of Deacons: Larry G. Smith, 112 South O'Neil Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6766
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Barbour, 230 West Whitaker, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4017
- Layman's League President: J. E. Barbour, 230 West Whitaker, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4017
- RAINS CROSS ROADS (Western), Johnston County, Route 1, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284,5192
- Pastor: Floyd Cherry, Box 459, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6130
- Clerk: Frances Radford, Route 1, Box 97, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3954
- Treasurer: Donald B. Edwards, Route 2, Box 181, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 284-2217
- Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Rhodes, Route 2, Box 339, Princeton, NC 27569; phone. 284-2795
- Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Braswell, Route 3, Box 69, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-0861
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Radford, Route 1, Box 97, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3954
- Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Braswell, Route 3, Box 69, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-0861

REEDY BRANCH (Central), Pitt County, Route 3, Box 18, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3416

Pastor: Willis W. Wilson, Route 3, Box 18, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1911

Clerk: Lois Averette, Box 484, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2924

Treasurer: Earl W. Deal, 201 John Avenue, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-7580

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Nobles, Route 1, Box 112-X, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-9993

Chairman of Deacons: Blanie A. Moye, 203 Allendale Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-5739

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Deal, 201 John Avenue, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-7580

Youth Director: Glenn Mills, Route 2, Box 559-C, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6924

## REUNION CHAPEL (Eastern), Vanceboro, NC 28586

RIVERSIDE (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 1, Princeton, NC 27569

Pastor: David Kriger, Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-7106

Clerk: Patsy Howell, 1809 Westover Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2534

Treasurer: Naomi Allen, Route 1, Box 76, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 735-4008

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Martin, Route 1, Box 327, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-3509

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Martin, Route 1, Box 327, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-3509

Woman's Auxiliary President: Naomi Allen, Route 1, Box 76, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 735-4008

Youth Directors: Gary and Debbie Martin, Route 1, Box 327, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-3509

ROBERT'S GROVE (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 1, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2524

Pastor: Fred Baker, Route 1, Box 288, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2188

Clerk: Sulie D. Spell, Route 1, Box 333, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6588

Treasurer: Martha Sue Faircloth, Route 1, Box 280, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6368 Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby A. Johnson, 1038 Asbury Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 483-2598

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby A. Johnson, 1038 Asbury Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 483-2598

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Tyndall, Route 1, Box 90, Autryville, NC 28318; phone, 567-6527

Layman's League President: Craig A. Jackson, Route 1, Box 315, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2720

Youth Director: Susan N. Faircloth, Route 1, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2652

## ROCK SPRINGS (Western), Nash County, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807

Pastor: Terry Ellis, 106 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5358

Clerk: Creasie L. Farmer, Route 1, Box 828, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4549 Treasurer: Charles W. Brown, Route 1, Box 105, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3516

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Whitley, Route 1, Box 13-A, Bailey, NC 27807;

phone, 235-4069

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Whitley, Route 1, Box 13-A, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4069

Woman's Auxiliary President: Glenda Whitley, Route 1, Box 13-A, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4069

Layman's League President: Robert Brown, Route 2, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3479

ROCK OF ZION (Eastern), Box 146, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3993
Pastor: T. O. Terry, 306 Pine Ridge Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-8001
Clerk: Eva Belle Brinson, Box 146, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3767
Treasurer: Kermit Mayo, Route 1, Box M, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3994
Sunday School Superintendent: Gary J. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, NC 28529
Chairman of Deacons: Carol J. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3765
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lynette Spencer, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 745-3719
Layman's League President: Gregory Harris, Box 192, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-5598

ROOTY BRANCH (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-9804

Pastor: Mickey Whitfield, Route 5, Box 300-C, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5277 Clerk: Sue B. Goodman, Route 2, Box 484-C, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3642 Treasurer: Lettie Barwick, Route 2, Box 168, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2725 Sunday School Superintendent: Leslie Bell, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4370

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Green, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2906

ROSE HILL (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Box 452-3, Winterville, NC 28590 Pastor: Leon Harris, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320

Clerk: Wanda Card, 106 Duchess Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-2683

Treasurer: Jeannie Cleaton, 705 North Hills Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4557

Sunday School Superintendent: Rick Langley, Route 7, Box 432, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 355-7522

Chairman of Deacons: Delano Wilson, Route 1, Box 414, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 746-6629

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-3568

Layman's League President: Herbert Branch, Route 13, Box 584, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-4253

Daisy Carroll Auxiliary President: Judy Harris, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320

ROSE OF SHARON (Central), Martin County, Route 1, Box 82-C-1, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 792-4276

Pastor: Charles Barnard, Route 1, Box 82-C-1, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 792-4276

Clerk: Peggy Bailey, Route 4, Box 494, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3286 Treasurer: Charlie Coltrain, Route 2, Box 379, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3967

Sunday School Superintendent: Irvin Mizell, Route 5, Box 404, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 795-3405

Chairman of Deacons: James W. Cratt, Route 2, Box 83, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 795-3654

Woman's Auxiliary President: Becky Peaks, Route 4, Box 442-A, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-6121

Layman's League President: Robert Lee Harrison, Route 4, Box 624, Williamston, NC 27892: phone. 792-6260

ROSEBUD (Western), Route 4, Box 431-A, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0265

Pastor: Billy Toler, Box 413, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5192 Clerk: Faye Norfleet, Box 491, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4133 Treasurer: Kathy Brown, Route 4, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0265

Sunday School Superintendent: Buddy Hassell, 1716 East Holly Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530: phone. 734-0591

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Norfleet, Route 4, Box 418-C, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4512

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Bradshaw, Route 4, Box 429, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-6393

Layman's League President: Earl Petway, 304 Fairview Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5676

AFC Leader: Alice Norfleet, Route 4, Box 418-C, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4512 Children's Church Director: Teresa Lamm, Route 7, Box 110, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-6171

RUSSELL'S CREEK (Eastern), Carteret County, Route 1, Beaufort, NC 28516

Pastor: Carol B. Hansley, Box 790 Hibbs Road, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2195

Clerk: Eleze Merrell, Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3747

Treasurer: Eleze Merrell, Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3747

Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Merrell, Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3747

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Hansley, 790 Hibbs Road, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2195

Layman's League President: Craig Cannon, Route 1, Beaufort, NC 28516

SAINT CLOUD (Paul Palmer), 30 East 18th Street, St. Cloud, FL 32769

Pastor: William J. Bronson, 1040 Liza Street, St. Cloud, FL 32771; phone, (407) 892-9595

Clerk: Lela Mae Bronson, 1040 Liza Street, St. Cloud, FL 32771

Treasurer: Lela Mae Bronson, 1040 Liza Street, St. Cloud FL 32771; phone, (407) 892-9595 Sunday School Superintendent: Ralph Barton, 606 Still Street, Kissimmee, FL 32741 Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Smith, 3720 Fifth Street, St. Cloud, FL 32769; phone,

892-9595

SAINT MARY'S (Eastern), Craven County, Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 637-3485

Pastor: Craig Simmons, 3423 Preakness Place, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 633-9838 Clerk: Sue Tyndall, 3101 Coriander Drive, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 638-6926

Treasurer: Roy Whitford, 1411 Benefield Avenue, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 637-4678 Sunday School Superintendent: Ralph Casey, 1715 Highway 17 North, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 638-2356

Chairman of Deacons: Stephen Humphrey, 2109 Opal Street, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 633,0968

Woman's Auxiliary President: Laural Smith, 1118 Park Drive, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 637-3601

SAINT MARY'S (Western), Wilson County, Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3040 Pastor: Ray Everton, Route 4, Box 233, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3040

Clerk: Hilda Price, 1408 Dogwood Lane, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-7712

Treasurer: Maylon Kirby, Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3571

Sunday School Superintendent: Glenn Davis, Route 3, Box 112-E, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-1294

Chairman of Deacons: Maylon Kirby, Box 201, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3571

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Kennedy, Route 2, Box 402, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1220

SAINT MARY'S GROVE (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 3, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-5922

Pastor: Billy Nowell, Route 3, Box 342, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-5922

Clerk: Catherine Cobb, Route 3, Box 111, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-6601

Treasurer: Cathy Langdon, Route 3, Box 143-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-5728 Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Roberts, Route 3, Box 107, Four Oaks, NC 27524;

phone, 934-6707

Chairman of Deacons: Douglas Roberts, Route 3, Box 454, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-1468

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Coats, Route 3, Box 291, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 934-2974

SAINT PAUL (Albemarle), Pasquotank County, 1020 Cedar Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 338-2020

Pastor: F. Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-1074

Woman's Auxiliary President: Rae Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-1074

SAINT PAUL (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-0562

Pastor: Ed Miles, Route 11, Box 188, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-7103

Clerk: Connie Mack Whitman, Route 2, Box 90, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-0626 Treasurer: Betty Lou McLamb, Route 2, Box 82, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-0878

Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Warren, Route 2, Box 87, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1232

Chairman of Deacons: Carlton B. Barefoot, Route 2, Box 178-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1576

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jo Ann Fields, Box 42, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1768

Layman's League President: Jerry Best, Route 2, Box 1-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-0092

SAINT'S DELIGHT (Central), Pitt County, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530

Treasurer: Bruce Wade, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4669

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Wade, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4669 Chairman of Deacons: Bruce Wade, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4669

SAINTS DELIGHT (Eastern), Craven County, 150 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5427

Pastor: Robert Burke, 150 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5427

- Clerk: Jean Arthur, 420 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-4774

  Treasurer: Alicia S. Purifov, 111 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560
- Treasurer: Alicia S. Purifoy, 111 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-1777
- Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Phillips, 1701 Highway 17 North, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-1446
- Chairman of Deacons: Billy Boyd, 1005 Territorial Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-3969
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Arthur, 420 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-4774
- Men's Fellowship President: Arthur Powers, 300 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3356
- Church Director: Arthur Powers, 330 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3356
- SANDY PLAIN (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 2, Box 317-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3936
- Pastor: David Ricks, Route 2, Box 317-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3936
- Clerk: Lora Hall, Route 2, Box 295-J, Pink Hill, NC 28752; phone, 298-5418
- Treasurer: Ann Sumner, Route 2, Box 317-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4186
- Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Kennedy, Route 2, Box 224, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4311
- Chairman of Deacons: Morris Kennedy, Route 2, Box 160-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3626
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Judith Kennedy, Route 2, Box 224, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4311
- SARATOGA (Central), Wilson County, Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3176
- Pastor: Aubrey Williamson, Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3176
- Clerk: Elaine Reddick, Box 103, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-3643
- Treasurer: Donnie G. Edwards, Route 3, Box 431, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 238-2311
- Sunday School Superintendent: Kirby Cox, Route 4, Box 272, Wilson, Nc 27893; phone, 291-4335
- Chairman of Deacons: Fred Pittman, Route 1, Box 48, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-3495
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Beamon, Route 1, Box 132, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 237-1090
- Layman's League President: Edward B. Webb, Route 3, Box 474, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 238-2467
- SARECTA (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1062
- Pastor: Cecil Blackmon, Route 2, Box 274, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-8941
- Clerk: Jeffery, Route 1, Box 153-A-1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1975
- Treasurer: James A. Dunn, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349
- Sunday School Superintendent: Cecil Jones, Route 1, Box 93, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1598
- Chairman of Deacons: Herbert Jones, Route 1, Box 95, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1481
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Janet Jones, Route 1, Box 93, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1598
- SELMA (Western), Johnston County, Pollock Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8998

- Pastor: Frank Grubbs, 207 Poole Drive, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3677
- Clerk: Virginia B. Creech, 210 North Webb Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-6254
- Treasurer: Linda Lassiter, Route 3, Box 94, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8040
- Sunday School Superintendent: Sherri C. Johnson, 403 Pecan Drive, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8635
- Chairman of Deacons: Virginia B. Creech, 210 North Webb Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-6254
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Taylor, 501 East Oak Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8966
- SHADY GROVE (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6689
- SHERRON ACRES (Western), Durham County, 1300 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2816
- Pastor: Douglas Skinner, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2456
- Clerk: Iris Currie, 411 Boswell Street, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-8443
- Treasurer: Ollen Lane, 704 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-4952
- Sunday School Superintendent: Ollen Lane, 704 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-4952
- Chairman of Deacons: Robert D. Currie, 411 Boswell Street, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-8443
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Debbie Slaughter, 12008 Leesville Road, Raleigh, NC 27613
- Layman's League President: Rickey Dempsey, 323 Bandock Drive, Durham, NC 27704; phone. 596-4426
- SHILOH (Albertarle), Beaufort County, Route 1, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3293
- Pastor: James Corbett, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3657
- Clerk: Mary F. Harris, Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3626
- Treasurer: Hugh W. Harris, Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3626
- Sunday School Superintendent: Wilber Sheppard, Route 4, Box 294, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 946-5310
- Chairman of Deacons: John Mark Windley, Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4863 Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret F. Sheppard, Route 4, Box 294, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 946-5310
- SIDNEY (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Route 2, Box 1970, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4402
- Pastor: Franklin Baggett, Route 2, Box 1970, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4402
- Clerk: Gary Burbage, Route 1, Box 239-A, Bath, NC 27808; phone, 964-4429
- Treasurer: Donna Burbage, Route 1, Box 239-A, Bath, NC 27808; phone, 964-4429
- Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Burbage, Route 1, Box 239-A, Bath, NC 27808; phone, 964-4429
- Chairman of Deacons: W. Edward Clayton, Route 2, Box 6420, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4752
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Gayle Smith, Route 1, Box 220, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 964-4158
- Layman's League President: Edward Clayton, Route 2, Box 6420, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4752

SILVER CREEK (Eastern), Carteret County, Star Route Box 49-1, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 383-3004

Pastor/Director: Harry A. Jones Sr., 13250 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover, NC 28584; phone. 522-1488

Clerk: Lillie F. Jones, 13250 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover, NC 28584; phone, 522-1488

Treasurer: Harry A. Jones Sr., 13250 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover, NC 28584; phone, 522-1488 Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillie F. Jones, 13250 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover, NC 28584: phone, 522-1488

SMITH'S NEW HOME (Eastern), Lenoir County, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525 Pastor: Walter Sutton, Route 2, Box 107-A, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 752-5275

Clerk: Annie Ruth Parrish, Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3565

Treasurer: Joyce Mervin, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-4792

Sunday School Superintendent: Melvin Smith, Route 2, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4098

Chairman of Deacons: Durwood Mills, 1405 Harriett Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-3902

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Ruth Parrish, Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3565

Youth Chairman: Joyce Davis, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-0717

SMYRNA (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 6, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 894-8432

Pastor: Charles Petit, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5741

Clerk: Doris B. Godwin, 200 Eldridge Street, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-7383

Treasurer: Mrs. Ray G. Smith, 322 West Main Street, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4261 Sunday School Superintendent: Ricky Raynor, Route 2, Box 402, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 894-7798

Chairman of Deacons: Ray G. Smith, 322 West Main Street, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4261

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Parker, Route 2, Box 134, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-2635

Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Ricky Raynor, Route 2, Box 402, Dunn, NC 28334; phone,

Men's Fellowship: Ray Tart, Route 6, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 894-2641

SMYRNA (Eastern), Beaufort County, Route 1, Blounts Creek, NC 27814

Pastor: A. G. Smith, Route 9, Box 133, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-3930

Clerk: Murray Whitford, Box 222, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5433

Treasurer: Mrs. Alvin Edwards, Route 1, Box 138, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-5225

Sunday School Superintendent: Alvin Edwards, Route 1, Box 138, Blounts Creek, NC 27814: phone, 322-5225

Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret Jewel, Route 1, Box 140, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-4532

SNEADS FERRY (Eastern), Onslow County, Fulchers Landing Road, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-3030

Pastor: Tim Heath, Route 1, Box 346-T, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-8471

Clerk: Betty Jo Matthews, 104 East Bay Drive, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2207

- Treasurer: Gloria R. Howard, Route 1, Box 217-T, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-8011
- Sunday School Superintendent: Charles L. Matthews, 104 East Bay Drive, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2207
- Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Smith, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5091 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eva Smith, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5091
- Layman's League President: Charles L. Matthews, 104 East Bay Drive, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2207
- Assistant Superintendent: Ralph Smith, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5091
- SNOW HILL (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3609
- Pastor: Rod Jones, Route 2, Box 318, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-8362
- Clerk: Lillian Grubbs, 104 McGee Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-0123
- Treasurer: Norma Reardon, Route 2, Box 269, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3609 Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Wallace, Route 1, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 568-4247
- Chairman of Deacons: Leland Wallace, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 568-3533 Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Waller, Route 1, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3420
- SOUND SIDE (Albemarle), Tyrrell County, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925
- Pastor: Joe Ratcliff, Route 2, Box 80-A, Pantego, NC 27860
- Clerk: Marvin Sawyer, Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-2431
- Treasurer: Edmond Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 170, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1841 Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Brickhouse, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1761
- Chairman of Deacons: Edmond Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 170, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1841
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Victoria Cooper, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0416
- Layman's League President: James Cahoon, Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-4956
- League Director: Connie Faye Liverman, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1181
- SOUND VIEW (Eastern), Carteret County, 1655 Highway 24 East, Newport, NC 28570
- Pastor: A. Graham Lane, 620 Cayton Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-9638
- Clerk: Gladys Bailey, Route 1, Box 567, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-6287
- Treasurer: Ann Williams, Route 4, Box 548-AB, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4861
- Sunday School Superintendent: Shannon Inman, 1675 Highway 24 East, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-7864
- Chairman of Deacons: Rodney Williams, 1653 Highway 24 East, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-5894
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret Schultz, 614 Gales Drive, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-0153
- Layman's League President: Nelson Butler, 305 Nicholson Avenue, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 247-2730
- SPRING BRANCH (Central), Greene County, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888
- Clerk: Mrs. Richard E. Owens, Route 2, Box 441, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4623

Treasurer: Richard E. Owens, Route 2, Box 441, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4623 Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Galloway, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 749-6441

Chairman of Deacons: Doug Strickland, 308 East Wilson Street, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-5221

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Carson Cobb, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-2256 Layman's League President: Paul Galloway, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 749-2921

AFC Leader: Mrs. Ricky Boswell, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-2207

SPRING HILL (Western), Wayne County, 4556 Highway 70 West, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-3082

Pastor: David Cauley, Route 8, Box 162, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2910 Clerk: Virginia Glover, 1911 Carolina Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-2205 Treasurer: Gloria Braswell, Route 5, Box 662, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1922 Sunday School Superintendent: Ron Holder, 103 Glenn Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530;

phone, 735-7096 Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Braswell, Route 5, Box 662, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1922

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Ackiss, Route 5, Box 444, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6013

Layman's League President: Kenneth Faucette, Route 5, Box 683, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-1777

SPRING HOPE (Eastern), Craven County, 100 Spring Hope Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-1581

Pastor: Joel Cannon, 327-A Highway 55 East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-1460 Clerk: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-5740

Treasurer: Eva Mae Clark, 465 Halfmoon Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-5346

Sunday School Superintendent: Danny Jones, 351 Truitt Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-2442

Chairman of Deacons: Troy Jones, 550 Truitt Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9764 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eva Mae Clark, 465 Halfmoon Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-5346

Layman's League President: Willie Hiatt, 530 Olympia Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-2491

STANCIL'S CHAPEL (Western), Johnston County, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Pastor: Melvin Moore, Route 2, Box 249-AA, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-2605
Clerk: William O. Lee, Route 1, Box 359, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4084
Treasurer: Faye Smith, Route 1, Box 319-A, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 365-3001
Sunday School Superintendent: William O. Lee, Route 1, Box 359, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4084

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Hawley, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3953 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Pittman, Route 1, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4803

- STONEY CREEK (Western), Wayne County, Route 2, Box 96, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 735-3916
- Pastor: Gary M. Bailey, 112 Crosswinds Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phones, 734-0714; 735-3916
- Clerk: Dell Combs, Route 7, Box 164, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-3898
- Treasurer: C. Darrell Horne, 104 Stoney Run Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-9838 Sunday School Superintendent: Mary Beth Williams, Route 11, Box 301 Lot A-8, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 778-8223
- Chairman of Deacons: Linwood Smith, 201 Cross Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-7509
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Annette Futrell, Route 2, Box 486-J, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 735-4538
- Layman's League President: Richard Glosson, 110 Crosswinds Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-8895
- STONY HILL (Western), Nash County, Route 2, Middlesex NC 27557; phone, 235-3400
- Pastor: James Rogerson Jr., Route 2, Box 359-B, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4541 Clerk: Joyce Duke, Route 2, Box 375-B, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4252
- Treasurer: Phil Strickland, Route 2, Box 60-B, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3051
- Sunday School Superintendent: Rex Perry, Route 2, Box 354-A, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3553
- Chairman of Deacons: Jimmie Strickland, Route 2, Box 355, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4428
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Matthews, Route 2, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3439
- Layman's League President: Jimmy Strickland, Route 2, Box 355, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone. 235-4428
- SWEET GUM GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 758-6903
- Pastor: John David Hill, Route 1, Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 758-6903
- Clerk: Angela A. Tripp, Route 1, Box 331, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 825-0131
- Treasurer: Willie Briley, Route 5, Box 212-AA, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 752-5684
- Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 85-A, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 752-4772
- Chairman of Deacons: Esper Futrell, Route 1, Box 361, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 758-2619 Woman's Auxiliary President: Corrine Tetterton, Route 1, Box 336, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 758-2772
- Layman's League President: Richard Glisson, Route 11, Box 343, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2839
- SUNRISE (Piedmont), Albemarle, NC 28001
- Pastor: Eddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 732, New London, NC 28127
- SWEET HAVEN (Piedmont), Richmond County, Box 125, Rockingham, NC 28379
- Pastor: Claud Beam Jr., Route 1, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-0420
- TEE'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 2, Box 398-C, Smithfield, NC 27577

THOMASBORO (Pee Dee), Brunswick County, Route 1, Box 276-A, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3373

Pastor: Jerome Jenrette, Route 1, Box 287-D, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3829

Clerk: Vivian Tharpe, Route 1, Box 276-A, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3373

Treasurer: Vivian Tharpe, Route 1, Box 276-A, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3373

Sunday School Superintendent: Elton Hewett, Route 1, Box 267, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-6513

Chairman of Deacons: Elton Hewett, Route 1, Box 267, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-6513

TRENT (Eastern), Pamlico County, Merritt, NC 28556

Pastor: David Vesper, 1866 Highway 24 East, Newport, NC 28570

Clerk: Carol Daniels, Route 1, Box 113, Merritt, NC 28556

Treasurer: Vernon J. Daniels Jr., Route 1, Box 113, Merritt, NC 28556

Sunday School Superintendent: Vernon Daniels Jr., Route 1, Box 113, Merritt, NC 28556

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Williams, Box 11, Merritt, NC 28556

TRINITY (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Route 1, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5292

Pastor: N. D. Beaman, Route 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3503

Clerk: Talmage O. Cooper, Route 1, Box 175, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5216

Treasurer: Shelton Cooper, Route 1, Box 176, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5075

Sunday School Superintendent: Mrs. Asa W. Harris, Route 1, Box 177, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5214

Chairman of Deacons: H. H. Harris, Route 1, Box 200, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5280 Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Stotesbury, Route 1, Box 137, Pantego, NC 27860;

phone, 935-5016

League Director: Andrew Paul, Route 1, Box 173, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5262

TRINITY (Pee Dee), Horry County, Route 1, Box 293-B, Loris, SC 29569; phone (803) 756-7991

Pastor: Steward Norris, Route 2, Box 26-AA, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-9204

Clerk: Eva Mae Cartrette, Route 1, Box 290, Loris, SC 29569; phone, (803) 756-4249

Treasurer: Woodrow Fowler, Route 1, Box 379, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, (803) 392-4264

Sunday School Superintendent: Derik Manning, Route 1, Box 287, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 756-3355

Chairman of Deacons: Tony Buffkin, Route 1, Box 293, Loris, SC 29569; phone, (803) 756-2238

TRINITY (Western), Johnston County, Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4400

Pastor: Robert Langley, Route 1, Box 419, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4178

Clerk: Betty J. Hargis, 805 Iris Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7564

Treasurer: Annie S. Nichols, 2600 Pony Farm Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7862 Sunday School Superintendent: Marshall Putnam, 3940 Government Road, Clayton, NC

27520; phone, 553-6101

Chairman of Deacons: James Bogle, 1802 Highway 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone,

Woman's Auxiliary President: Christine Pourron, 2530 Covered Bridge Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7365

- Layman's League President: Jerry Gilmore, 703 Parrish Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6809
- UNION CHAPEL (Albemarle), Washington County, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-9191
- UNION CHAPEL (Western), Nash County, Route 3, Box 396, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-2404
- Pastor: Walton E. Parrish, Route 2, Box 372, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4348 Clerk: Belma Armstrong, Route 3, Box 396, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3798
- Treasurer: Peggy Perry, Route 1, Box 630, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3243
- Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Armstrong, Route 3, Box 396, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3798
- Chairman of Deacons: Lervy Bryant, Route 3, Box 43, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4457
- UNION GROVE (Western), Wayne County, Route 2, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4869
- Pastor: Billy Yawn, Route 3, Box 252-HH, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4088
- Clerk: Judy Lane, Route 2, Box 487, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 736-1423
- Treasurer: Randy Pittman, Box 483, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-5251
- Sunday School Superintendent: Russell Strickland, Route 2, Box 117, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5413
- Chairman of Deacons: Eldridge Pittman, Route 1, Box 216, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 242-4235
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Corbitt, Route 2, Box 42, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4722
- League Director: Virginia Yawn, Route 2, Box 252, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4088
- UNITY (Western), Wilson County, Box 7209, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-0200
- Pastor: Joseph H. Ingram, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9761
- Clerk: Brenda Baker, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5170
- Treasurer: Terry Wheeler, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-0395
- Sunday School Superintendent: Frank Cockrell, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 753-5701
- Chairman of Deacons: Frank Cockrell, Box 7201, Wilson 27893; phone, 753-5701
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Annette Lamm, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5526
- VANDORA SPRINGS (Cape Fear) 1521 Vandora Springs Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-1304
- Pastor: Jesse B. Caton, 1002 Poplar Avenue, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-5739
- Clerk: Peggy P. Stines, 917 Rand Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-9445
- Treasurer: Peggy P. Stines, 917 Rand Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-9445
- Sunday School Superintendent: David Baker, 5708 Hilltop Road, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; phone, 552-3200
- Chairman of Deacons: Homer McPherson, 1402 Spring Drive, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-6456
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret Brown, 4809 Pearl Road, Raleigh, NC 27610; phone, 779-2737
- VERONA (Eastern), Onslow County, Route 3, Box 371-N, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 347-1514

- Clerk: Mrs. Jessie S. Ottaway, Route 3, Box 346-G, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-9527
- Treasurer: Mary Ottaway, Route 3, Box 356-C, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 347-4333 Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Davis, Route 1, Box 219-B, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-6774
- Chairman of Deacons: Edsel H. Ottaway, Route 3, Box 346-G, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-9527
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Joy Thomas, Route 3, Box 37, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 347-3923
- Layman's League President: Edison Batchelor, Route 1, Box 217-R, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-5883
- Youth Director: Jessie Ottaway, Route 3, Box 346-G, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-9527
- WALNUT CREEK (Central), Wayne County, Route 5, Box 695, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4511
- Pastor: Tony McLamb, Route 6, Box 308-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1071 Clerk: Ina Ruth Langston, Route 5, Box 695, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4434 Treasurer: Ina Ruth Langston, Route 5, Box 695, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4434 Sunday School Superintendent: Jack Howell, Route 5, Box 318, La Grange, NC
- 28551; phone, 566-4983 Chairman of Deacons: Jack Howell, Route 5, Box 318, La Grange, NC 28551; phone,
- WARDENS GROVE (Eastern), Pamlico County, Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552
- Pastor: Charles Richardson, 1710 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-3828
- Clerk: Nina Jarvis, Route 1, Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-4198
- Treasurer: Iola Leary, Box 25, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-3884

566-4983

- Sunday School Superintendent: James Grimes, Route 1, Box 9, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-3853
- Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Rice, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-3669
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Nina Jarvis, Route 1, Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-4198
- WATERY BRANCH (Central), Wayne County, Route 2, Box 296, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 242-4654
- Pastor: Bobby Jones, 315 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-1418
- Clerk: Shirley Bell, Route 2, Box 296, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 242-4654
- Treasurer: Donnie Bell, Route 2, Box 296, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 242-4654
- Sunday School Superintendent: Roscoe Jackson, Route 2, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-2592
- Chairman of Deacons: Robert Finch, Box 3119, Eureka, NC 27830; phone, 242-5085
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Bettie Honeycutt, Route 2, Box 34, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-2292
- WATSON'S GROVE (Western), Wilson County, Route 3, Box 118, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3612
- Pastor: Jimmie L. Barfield, Route 3, Box 118, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3612
- Clerk: Charlene Barbour, 405 Broughton Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-5939

- Treasurer: Linda Barbee, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4073
- Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Renfrow, Route 3, Box 123-D, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-5231
- Chairman of Deacons: Allen Barbee, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4073
- WAYSIDE TABERNACLE (Piedmont), Davidson County, Lake Road, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-3065
- Pastor: Claude Garrett Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-4193
- Clerk: Anna B. Martin, Route 1, Box 899, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-0906
- Treasurer: Neoma Garrett, Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-4193 Sunday School Superintendent: Alan Parker, Lexington, NC 27292
- Chairman of Deacons: Richard E. Martin, Route 5, Box 585-14, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 472-4119
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Joan Parker, Route 1, Box 661, Lexington, NC 27292; phone, 249-3494

### WELCOME HOME (Eastern)

- WEST CLINTON (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Box 1333, Clinton, NC 28328
- Pastor: C. Felton Godwin, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1572
- Clerk: Theretha McLamb, 509 Smithfield Road, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-3466
- Treasurer: John Haywood Bass, Route 3, Dudley Road, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-5148
- Sunday School Superintendent: Morris Bass, Route 3, Dudley Road, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-5148
- Chairman of Deacons: J. Haywood Bass, Route 3, Dudley Road, Clinton, NC 28328
- Youth Director: Andria Grady, Route 1, Box 22-A, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 564-4003
- WESTSIDE (Eastern), Lenoir County, 1205 Lynn Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-4505
- Clerk: Wilma Parker, Route 8, Box 308, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-0967
- Treasurer: Alice Kivett, Route 2, Box 259, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-4830
- Sunday School Superintendent: Mac Lovick, 410 Darby Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-3636
- Chairman of Deacons: Horace Stroud, Route 7, Box 545, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-0409
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Baker, 3307 Dahlia Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-4810
- WHALEY'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Jones County, Route 2, Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5934
- Pastor: Owen K. Arthur Jr., Route 2, Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5934
- Clerk: Grace T. Jones, Route 1, Box 280-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3061
- Treasurer: Victor K. Jones, Route 1, Box 280-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3061
- Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Weston, Route 2, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-4278
- WHITE HILL (Eastern), Beaufort County, Route 1, Box 118, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-5846
- Pastor: L. Grady Tucker, 705 River Road, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 633-0986

Clerk: Jeannette Bennett, Route 1, Box 127-A, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4406

Treasurer: Hazel Boyd, Route 1, Box 118, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-5235

Sunday School Superintendent: Garry Jordan, Route 1, Box 133, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-5615

Chairman of Deacons: Garry Jordan, Route 1, Box 133, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322,5615

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jennette Bennett, Route 1, Box 127-A, Aurora, NC 27806; phone. 322-4406

Layman's League President: Jack Cayton, Route 1, Box 128-A, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4467

Youth Fellowship: Lorrie Franklin, Route 1, Box 81, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4403

WHITE OAK (Eastern), Jones County, Maysville, NC, 8 miles west of Maysville on state road 1116

WHITE OAK (Pee Dee), Bladen County, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3021

Pastor: Bobby Carden, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3792

Clerk: Tammy K. Guyton, Route 2, Box 562, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3531

Treasurer: Helen Rogers, Box 934, Bladenboro, NC 28320

Sunday School Superintendent: Charleston Smith, Box 12, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2271

Chairman of Deacons: Charleston Smith, Box 12, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2271 Woman's Auxiliary President: Hattie Bright, Box 202, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3453

WHITE OAK GROVE (Eastern), Lenoir County, Route 3, Box 409, La Grange, NC 28551

Pastor: C. L. Patrick, Route 1, Box A-22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8877

Clerk: O. E. Herring, Route 3, Box 409, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9430

Treasurer: Janet W. Brown, Route 3, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3382

Sunday School Superintendent: David J. Dawson, Route 3, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3130

Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie Bartlett, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4441

Woman's Auxiliary President: Myrtle Sutton, Route 4, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4758

Layman's League President: David J. Dawson, Route 3, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3130

WHITEVILLE MISSION (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Box 1305, Highway 74-76 Business West, across from Legion Memorial Stadium, Whiteville, NC 28472

Pastor: Garland Suggs, Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-2278

Clerk: Elizabeth Heflin, Route 1, Box 237-AA, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 653-3396

Treasurer: Carolyn P. Ward, Route 6, Box 187-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-6668 Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph L. Blackmon Jr., Route 2, Box 189-A, Tabor City,

NC 28463; phone, 653-4811

League Director: Mark Heflin, Route 1, Box 237-AA, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 653-4426

- WINTERGREEN (Eastern), Craven County, Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-3792
- Pastor: Mike Scott, 454 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-3792
- Clerk: Sandra Wilson, 6485 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-8441
- Treasurer: S. L. Adams, 815 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-5325
- Sunday School Superintendent: S. L. Adams, 815 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-5325
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Avery, 6475 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-4250
- Layman's League President: Vernon Wilson, 6485 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-8441
- Youth Directors: Frankie and Francis Wetherington, 671 Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-1061
- WINTERVILLE (Central), Pitt County, Glendale Avenue and East Cooper Street, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3838
- Pastor: David Langley, 804 East Cooper Street, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-0520
- Clerk: Leah McGlohon, Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2621 Treasurer: B. R. Churchill, 114 Ripley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-0937
- Sunday School Superintendent: Mike Denton, 135 Bishop Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-9896
- Chairman of Deacons: Stuart Forlines, 2907 Ellsworth Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 355-2490
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Jones, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-9732
- Layman's League President: E. C. Hines, Box 119, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-7739
- League Director: Leah McGlohon, Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2621
- WOOTEN'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Wake County, Sauls Road, Raleigh, NC 27603
- Pastor: Marvin Waters, 8 Cauldwell Lane, Durham, NC 27705; phone, 382-2971
- Clerk: Julia S. Bowling, Route 3, Box 378, Jordan Road, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-1749
- Treasurer: Myrline Young, 600 Aversboro Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-9013 Sunday School Superintendent: Steve Beasley, Route 1, Willow Springs, NC 27592; phone, 552-4538
- Chairman of Deacons: Steve Beasley, Route 1, Willow Springs, NC 27592; phone, 552-4538
- YELVERTON GROVE (Cape Fear), 2 miles east of Smithfield, NC, off Highway 70, on rural road 2301
- Pastor: Chris Markuson, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4456
- Clerk: Debbie L. Davenport, Route 3, Box 81, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2675
- Treasurer: Mrs. Carl Rose, Route 2, Box 440-J, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8436 Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Wood, Route 2, Box 327, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-2641
- Chairman of Deacons: Elmond Lane, Route 3, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7569
- Woman's Auxiliary President: Ada Hughes, Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3226
- Youth Director: Willa Dean Peacock, Route 1, Box 47-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 989-1943



# DIRECTORY OF DENOMINATIONAL ENTERPRISES AND INSTITUTIONS



### DIRECTORY OF DENOMINATIONAL ENTERPRISES

# ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST HEADQUARTERS

811 North Lee Street

Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513-0039; (919) 746-4963

### CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION

The Rev. Walter Reynolds, President Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513; residence phone (919) 753-3803; office phone (919) 746-4963

### CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY, INC.

The Rev. and Mrs. John Williams

Managers and Promotional Directors 1233 North Fork Road

Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone (704) 669-7677

### FREE WILL BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The Rev. Bobby Taylor, Executive Director

Box 249

Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, (919) 235-2161

# FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION, INC.

Mr. R. Clifford Gray Jr., Executive Direc-

811 North Lee Street

Box 159

Ayden, NC 28513; phone (919) 746-6128

### FREE WILL BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The Rev. Walter J. Sutton, Director

Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513; phone (919) 746-4963

### MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE

Dr. W. Burkette Raper, President

Henderson Drive

Mount Olive, NC 28365

Office of the President (919) 658-2502 General Administration (919) 658-2502 Business Office (919) 658-4933

College Hall (919) 658-5056

### NORTH CAROLINA FREE WILL BAPTIST BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Rev. Harold Jones, Director-

Treasurer

Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513; phone, (919) 746-4963

### NORTH CAROLINA ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS' PROGRAM

The Rev. Donald Fader. Director-

Treasurer

Box 2313

Kinston, NC 28501; phone (919) 522-2545

### NORTH CAROLINA FREE WILL BAPTIST BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM

The Rev. David C. Hansley, Executive Director

Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513; phone, (919) 746-4963

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513; phone, (919) 746-4963

### MINISTRIES CALENDAR

### **JANUARY**

Retirement Homes Month

### FEBRUARY

Christian Education Month

### MARCH

Foreign Missions Month

### APRIL

Home Missions and Evangelism Month

### MAY

Children's Home Month

### JUNE

Cragmont Assembly Month

### **JULY**

Christian Education Month

### AUGUST

Convention Promotion Month

### SEPTEMBER

Home Missions and Evangelism Month

### **OCTOBER**

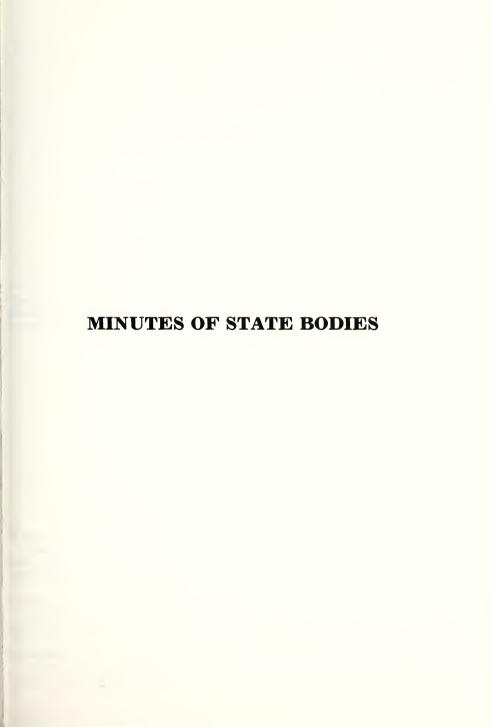
Ministers' Program Month

### NOVEMBER

Children's Home Month

### **DECEMBER**

Foreign Missions Month





# MINUTES of the SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION of THE CONVENTION of ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

## Held at College Hall, Mount Olive College Mount Olive, North Carolina September 10-12, 1991

### **OFFICERS**

President Vice President Recording Secretary Treasurer W. Scott Sowers Ray Wells Bruce Dudley Leon Harris

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Scott Sowers, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828 (1992)
Ray Wells, Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880 (1992)
Bruce Dudley, Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525 (1993)
Leon Harris, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513 (1993)

Robert May (1993): Albemarle Peyton Lee (1992): Cape Fear Phil Wood (1992): Central Justin Kornegay (1992): Eastern Jackie Godwin (1993): Pee Dee Jerry Campbell (1993): Piedmont Fred Johnson (1993): Western

### BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### Children's Home

James Cahoon (92), Fred Boykin (92), Franklin Vester (92), Garland Suggs (93), Doug Skinner (93), Elizabeth Brinchek (93), Leon Grubbs (94), Donnie Tyndall (94), Jerry Smith (94), Francis Garner (95), Hazel Brown (95), Michael McLamb (95).

### Foreign Missions

Wayne King (92), Henry Armstrong (93), Edward Miles (94), Edmundo Gonzalez (95), Gary Bailey (96).

### Home Missions

W. S. Burns (92), Bruce Jones (93), A Graham Lane (94), Lyn Renfrow (95), Dean Kennedy (96), Howard McPherson (97), Carlee Stallard (98).

### Minister's Program

A. B. Bryan (92), Bruce Barrow (93), Roy Clifton (94), Jeff Scarborough (95), J. B. Narron (96).

### Commission of Free Will Baptist Fellowships

Ronnie Hobgood (92), David Hines (93), Harold Swinson (94).

### Mount Olive College

Edna Scarborough (92), Reginald Styron (92), Darrell Horne (92), Marvin Edwards Jr. (92), Eugene Sumner (92), Mack Pierce (93), William L. Hennessee (93), Lloyd Jones (93), Danny McPherson (93), Mrs. N. B. Barrow (94), James B. Hunt Sr. (94), S. Woodrow McCoy (94), William (Bill) Thigpen (94), Dr. Annie Mae Sutton (94), E. J. Page (95), Nido Qubein (95), The Honorable Gerald Anderson (95), Luke H. Wetherington (95), Dr. Donald Ribeiro (95), Dr. De Wayne Eakes (96), Jane Tyson Tripp (96), Wendell Murphy (96), C. B. Hinnant (96), W. C. Martin (96), Howard Scott (97), Sherrill Williams (97), William McLawhorn (97), C. P. Pittman III (97), Marvin Raines Jr. (97), Mrs. Frank Walston (honorary member).

### Retirement Homes Board

James B. Hardee (92), Ronnie Hobgood (92), Lloyd Jones (93), Clifford Ball (93), W. S. Burns (94), O. B. Jones (94), Kenneth Hardison (95), Mildred Jenkins (95), James Joyner (96), Harry A. Jones Sr. (96).

### Historical Commission

Jeff Daughtry (92), Michael Pelt (93), Gary Barefoot (honorary), Ruth Warrick (94).

### Scouting Commission

Jack Everette (92), Aubrey Williamson (92), Marlene Everette (93), Rose Raper (93), David C. Hansley (94), Irvin Mizzell (94), Frank Crary (honorary).

### Chaplain's Commission

Michael Pelt (92), Adrian Grubbs (93), Leonard Woodall (94), J. B. Narron (95), Joe Ingram (96).

### Cragmont Assembly Stock Representatives

Rick Watson (92), Gary Bailey (92), Bobby Pennington (93), Joe Ingram (93), Donald Coates (94), Harry Grubbs (94).

### Board of Trustees

Lloyd Jones (92), James Joyner (93), David Ricks (94).

### Church Finance Association Representative

Ralph Sumner (92).

### Free Will Baptist Press Representative

Ruth Taylor (92).

### Layman's League Board

Floyd Newsome (92), Roney Bunn (92), E. C. Hines (92), Chuck Whitford (92), Elmer Harrell (93), J. M. Langley (93), Raymond Gray (93), Stanley Jenkins (93), Fred Boykin (94), Edisal Ottaway (94), Raymond McLawhorn (94), Donald Marlow (94).

### Board of Publications

Earl Glenn (93), Nina Grace Register (94), Aubrey Williamson (95), Charles Barnard (92), Fred Baker (96).

### Sunday School Board

Lynette Sumerlin (92), Phillip Boykin (92), Bobby Carden (92), Bobby Foy (93), Joe Griffith (93), Thomas Parrish (93), Elwood Hill (94), Ralph Casey (94), Mary Dudley (94).

### **PROCEEDINGS**

The Seventy-ninth Annual Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, September 10, 11, and 12, 1991, on the campus of Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, North Carolina.

### TUESDAY EVENING

The "Night of Evangelism," sponsored by the Board of Home Missions and Evangelism, got the Convention off to an inspirational start in Rodgers Chapel at 7:30 p.m. The service included inspiring preaching by the Rev. Melvin Everington and singing by Core Creek Church Choir, Cove City, North Carolina.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING

At 8:30 a.m., the registration of ministers, delegates, and visitors began. At 9:30 a.m., the Convention was called to order by Mr. G. C. Bryan Jr., secretary. The Rev. Philip Wood presented the opening devotion. Mr. Peyton Lee, song leader for this session of the Convention, led the congregation in the singing of "Jesus Loves Me." Mr. Lee then sang a solo, "The Wonder of It All." The Rev. Frank Harrison, chaplain of Mount Olive College, welcomed everyone to the College for this session.

### PRESIDENT'S REMARKS

President Sowers spoke to the Convention on "The Challenge of the Future as It Relates to the Church," relating his remarks to this year's Convention theme, "Hear the Word of the Lord Concerning Christian Outreach." He cited the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage) and Robert's Rules of Order for use during the session. He also encouraged each person in attendance to remember to act in accordance with the conduct that should be expected of every Christian.

### APPOINTMENTS

President Sowers made the following appointments—Nominating Committee: Ronnie Hobgood, chairman; Sarah Willoughby, Dean Kennedy, Melvin Everington, Garland Suggs, Bobby Foy, Henry Armstrong; Resolutions Committee: Tom Parrish, chairman; Frankie Baggett, James Corbett, T. O. Terry, Bobby Carden, Hazel Brown, De Wayne Eakes; Credentials Committee: Jeff Daughtry, chairman; Mike Ledbetter, Frank Grubbs, A. B. Bryan, Sherman Dilley; Obituary Committee: Gary Barefoot, chairman; Edmundo Gonzalez, Donald Fader; Parliamentarians: Bruce Dudley, R. Clifford Gray; Sound Support: Doug Skinner; Timekeepers, Announcements: Leon Grubbs, Phillip Boykin; Music Leaders: Peyton Lee, director, and Jean Wise, pianist; Ushers: Layman's League, Randy Tyson, chairman; Program Personalities: Wednesday's Devotion, Philip Wood; Worship Speaker, Harold Jones; Thursday's Devotion, A. Graham Lane; Worship Speaker, David C. Hansley.

### PARTIAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Jeff Daughtry; upon proper motion the report was adopted.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee report was given by the secretary, Mr. G. C. Bryan Jr., and upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

### READING OF PROPOSED CHANGE TO BYLAWS

The secretary read the following proposed change to the Convention Bylaws: Article II, Section 24 of the Bylaws be amended to read: "No persons shall be eligible to serve on the Executive Committee while they are a member of any other board, standing committee or commission of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists or any of our Denominational Ministries (institutions and enterprises)."

### TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer's report was given by the Convention Treasurer, the Rev. Leon Harris. A proposed budget was also submitted for the 1991-1992 fiscal year. Upon proper motion the report and budget were adopted. (See Reports.)

### GENERAL SECRETARY'S REPORT

The General Secretary, the Rev. C. H. Overman, gave his report. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

### MORNING WORSHIP

The Rev. Ray Wells gave the call to worship. The music director led the congregation in singing. There was an offering taken for the Convention. There was special singing by Peyton Lee, Jean Wise, and David Earl Wise. The president introduced the Rev. Harold Jones, director of Foreign Missions, who preached the morning message.

### RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

The report of the Retirement Homes Board was given by the Rev. Walter Sutton, executive director. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

### MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION REPORT

The report of the Ministerial Association was given by the Rev. Ray Wells. Upon proper motion the report was received for information. (See Convention Booklet.)

### HOME MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM REPORT

The report of the Board of Home Missions and Evangelism was given by the Rev. David Charles Hansley, executive director. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

### MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE REPORT

The report of Mount Olive College was given by Dr. W. Burkette Raper, president of the College. Also included in the College report was a report on the Mount Olive College Press by Dr. Pepper Worthington and the dedication of the New Administration Building. The Roy W. Poole Family was also honored for having contributed so much to the success of the building of the new building. (The report continued after lunch.)

### RECESSED FOR LUNCH

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The session reopened with congregational singing.

### RECOGNITION OF FRATERNAL DELEGATES

The Rev. Ray Wells, vice president of the Convention, welcomed Bishop L. N. Forbes, of the Original Free Will Baptist Church of the United States of America; the Rev. Charles Crisp, of the General Association of General Baptists; the Rev. Wayne Sheffield, of the Paul Palmer Fellowship Conference of Free Will Baptists in Georgia; the Rev. James Moua and the Rev. Kevin Moua, of the Lao Evangelical Church in America; fraternal delegates bringing greetings from their respective churches. We were very glad to have these brethren in our fellowship and sent our warmest greetings to their people.

### MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE REPORT

Upon proper motion the Mount Olive College report and recommendations that were given before the lunch hour were adopted. (See Reports.)

### FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The report of the Board of Foreign Missions was given by the Rev. Harold Jones, executive director. Upon proper motion the report with recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The report of the Sunday School Board was given by the Rev. Joe Griffith, chairman. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

### MINISTER'S PROGRAM REPORT

The report of the Minister's Program was given by the Rev. Donald Fader, executive director. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

### CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION REPORT

The Church Finance Association report is in the Convention Booklet, but the Rev. Walter Reynolds was unable to be at this session to give the oral report.

### CHAPLAIN'S COMMISSION REPORT

The report of the Chaplain's Commission was given by the Rev. Adrian Grubbs. During his report, Mr. Grubbs recognized those ministers serving in chaplaincy positions. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### BOARD OF DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS REPORT

The report of the Board of Denominational Publications was given by the Rev. Aubry Williamson, temporary chairman. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY REPORT

The report of Cragmont Assembly, Inc. was given by the Rev. John Williams, manager. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

### MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

There was a first reading of the proposed change to the Convention Bylaws that was tabled in the morning session.

### RECESS FOR THE DAY

The session was recessed with prayer.

### WEDNESDAY EVENING MISSIONS RALLY

Home Missions and Evangelism was in charge of the Missions Rally. Special music was provided by Kaonou Mouanoutoua of the Lao Evangelical Church, Santa Ana, California, and a combined choir of Pamlico County, NC, church members. Greetings were brought by the Rev. Bob Harber, missionary to the Lao Evangelical Church, and from the president of the same church. The Rev. Al Markuson, pastor of Genesis Mission, preached the evening message.

### THURSDAY MORNING

Final registration of ministers, delegates, and visitors began at 8:30 a.m. The session reconvened at 9 a.m. and opened with a congregational song. The Rev. A. Graham Lane presented the morning Scripture and prayer. Mr. David Earl Wise sang a solo.

### READING OF PROPOSED CONVENTION BYLAWS CHANGE

There was a second reading of the proposed Convention Bylaws change that was tabled during the Wednesday morning session. Upon proper motion it was removed from the table and brought before the Convention for consideration. Upon proper motion the change was adopted.

### FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS REPORT

The report of the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation was given by Mr. R. Clifford Gray, executive director. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### LAYMAN'S LEAGUE REPORT

The report of the Layman's League was given by Mr. Roney Bunn. The Layman's League made a special presentation of a map of North Carolina to Mount Olive College. The map shows the location of Original Free Will Baptist churches in the state. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### STATE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION REPORT

The report of the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention was given by Mrs. Carolyn Jernigan. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### CAROLINA BIBLE INSTITUTE

The report of Carolina Bible Institute was given by Dr. Grady Tucker, president of the Institute. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### CAMP VANDEMERE REPORT

The report of Camp Vandemere was given by the Rev. Ralph Sumner. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Convention Booklet.)

### MORNING WORSHIP

The morning worship began with congregational singing. An offering was taken for the Convention. Special music was by Peyton Lee, Jean Wise, and David Earl Wise. The morning message was preached by the Rev. David Charles Hansley.

### FINAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Jeff Daughtry, chairman of the Committee. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

### HISTORICAL COMMISSION REPORT

The report of the Historical Commission was given by the Rev. Jeff Daughtry. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### OBITUARY COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Obituary Committee was given by Mr. Gary Barefoot, chairman of that Committee. The Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez led the prayer in memory of the deceased members of our churches during the past year. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### STATE LEAGUE CONVENTION REPORT

The report of the State League Convention was given by the Rev. Ed Thornton. Upon proper motion the report was received as information. (See Reports.)

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by the Rev. Thomas Parrish. The report was received and each resolution was considered separately. There were six resolutions brought before the Convention. All six of the resolutions were adopted; but Resolution Number Three was amended to be implemented when the 1993 Yearbook is printed. (See Reports.)

### RECESS FOR LUNCH

### THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The session reconvened, following lunch, with congregational singing and prayer.

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood, chairman of the Committee. Upon proper motion and procedure the report was accepted and the names were presented by the Committee to the Convention for election. (See Reports.)

### ELECTION

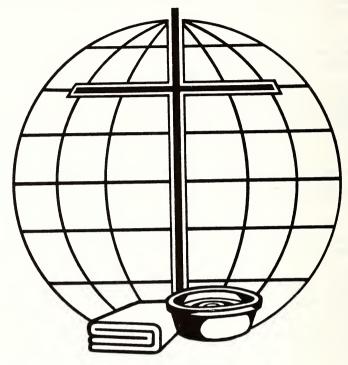
The nominees placed before the Convention were elected by acclamation. Due to the election of Bruce Dudley as recording secretary of the Convention, A. Graham Lane was elected to fill Brother Dudley's position on the Board of Home Missions and Evangelism.

### MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Upon proper motion to give G. C. Bryan Jr. a rising vote of thanks for his work as recording secretary. Upon proper motion to leave all unfinished business in the hands of the Executive Committee.

### ADJOURNMENT

The Convention was dismissed with prayer.



### REPORTS

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

### October 15, 1990

The Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met October 15, 1990, at the State Headquarters in Ayden. Those present were Scott Sowers, Robert May, Peyton Lee, Craig Simmons, Philip Wood, Justin Kornegay, Ray Wells, C. H. Overman, Leon Harris, and G. C. Bryan. We were led in devotions by the Rev. Scott Sowers.

Upon proper motion the Treasurer's report was adopted. The General Secretary gave a report on happenings relating to his office. In relationship to the General Secretary's report, updating denominational promotional materials was discussed; also a joint meeting with denominational ministry directors, conference and association moderators, and Woman's Auxiliary leaders was discussed. Details of these meetings were to be worked out by the General Secretary.

There was a review of the 1990 Convention. The Convention name change was discussed, along with the other constitutional changes. The resolution relating to members of the Executive Committee serving on boards and committees of the Convention, while members of the Executive Committee, was discussed. President Sowers gave background information on this resolution. Upon proper motion this matter was tabled for further consideration at a later date.

Ministry reports given at the Convention, especially regarding their financial statements, were discussed and reviewed. By concensus, it was agreed that these reports would be one of the items discussed with ministry directors when the Executive Committee meets with them.

The Secretary read the minutes of the 1990 Convention and upon proper motion they were adopted.

Upon proper motion that President Sowers and General Secretary Overman represent the Convention at the next meeting of the Paul Palmer Conference.

Upon proper motion that Scott Sowers, C. H. Overman and Leon Harris serve on a subcommittee to secure new chairs for the State Headquarters Conference Room. Selection of the type chairs to be purchased is to be left to the discretion of the three-member subcommitte.

Upon proper motion the meeting was adjourned and we dismissed with prayer.

### February 18, 1991

The Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on February 18, 1991, at the Headquarters in Ayden. Those present were Scott Sowers, Ray Wells, Leon Harris, G. C. Bryan Jr., Robert May, Peyton Lee, Philip Wood, Justin Kornegay, William J. Godwin, and C. H. Overman. The meeting began at 1 p.m. and devotions were given by the Rev. Scott Sowers.

The Treasurer's report was accepted as given.

Upon proper motion that the Convention receive from the Minister's Program the parcel of land known as Hansley Cemetery. A request was received from the Minister's Program that we approve the transfer to a ministry or conference of the denomination.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The General Secretary gave his report and upon proper motion it was accepted.

By concensus that President Sowers appoint a subcommittee to work on the coming year's budget and the feasibility of hiring part-time secretarial help to assist the General Secretary.

Upon proper motion that a computer be purchased to be used by the General Secretary's office.

By concensus to leave in the hands of the General Secretary the cost per page to be charged for this year's Yearbook.

Motion to lay on the table the idea of a Seminar/Workshop on Visitation in the Local Church.

By concensus that Convention and theme packets be provided for the ministers of our denomination.

Upon proper motion that a camera be purchased to be used by the General Secretary for Convention purposes.

The next meeting was set for March 18, 1991, at 10 a.m. at the Headquarters.

We were dismissed with prayer.

### March 18, 1991

The Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met March 18, 1991, at the Headquarters in Ayden. Those present were Scott Sowers, Ray Wells, Leon Harris, G. C. Bryan Jr., Robert May, Philip Wood, Justin Kornegay, William J. Godwin, and C. H. Overman. The meeting began at 10 a.m. President Sowers presented the agenda and the Rev. Harold Jones, director of Foreign Missions, led in the devotions.

Upon proper motion to adopt the retirement program for ministers as presented by the Minister's Program.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as amended. The Treasurer's report was presented and approved. The General Secretary gave his report and upon proper motion it was accepted.

A subcommittee consisting of Scott Sowers, Ray Wells, and Leon Harris gave its recommendations on the new budget, secretarial help for the General Secretary, State Convention Promotion Month, and moving the General Secretary's position to full time in 1992. Upon proper motion that a part-time secretary be hired to work twenty hours per week, in the afternoon hours, under the direction of the General Secretary. Upon proper motion that the General Secretary's position be moved to full time in 1992. Upon proper motion to recommend to our churches to set aside the second Sunday of August for an offering to support the work of the Convention. Upon proper motion that the registration fee for delegates and ministers at the annual Convention be set at \$10 per individual. The proposed budget for the new year was presented by the subcommittee. After discussion and upon proper motion the budget was adopted.

Upon proper motion that any monies received from sales of timber from the Hansley Cemetery be put into an endowment to benefit the work of the Convention in the name of the Hansley family.

Upon proper motion that the General Secretary be allowed to spend up to \$700 to purchase equipment needed to update the denominational slide presentation program.

Upon proper motion that the Rev. Harold Jones and the Rev. David C. Hansley be the speakers at the 1991 Convention, Mr. Jones to speak Wednesday and Mr. Hansley to speak Thursday.

By concensus that contributions to denominational ministries on the budget pages in the Convention program booklet be limited to churches and not individuals.

Upon proper motion that the President appoint a subcommittee to look at the advantages and feasibility of combining meetings of the Convention, its ministries and auxiliaries into one appropriate time.

Upon proper motion to proceed with the Seminar/Workshop proposal on visitation. The Rev. Ray Wells was appointed the project chairman and the responsibility of appointing a steering committee. Upon proper motion that the General Secretary negotiate with the Press on the selling of items that have formerly been sold by the Convention, such as signs and lapel pins. Upon proper motion the meeting was adjourned with the next meeting set for May 27, 1991, at 10 a.m., at the Headquarters in Ayden.

We were dismissed with prayer.

### May 27, 1991

The Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met May 27, 1991, at the Headquarters in Ayden. Those present were Scott Sowers, Ray Wells, Leon Harris, G. C. Bryan, Robert May, Peyton Lee, Philip Wood, Justin Kornegay, and William J. Godwin. The meeting was called to order and we were led in devotions by Scott Sowers, president. There was a moment of silence, followed by prayer by the Rev. Philip Wood in honor and memory of the sacrifices made by our nation's troops in the Persian Gulf War.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Treasurer joined us later in the meeting.

Upon proper motion to allow an additional ten minutes for the Mount Olive College report for the Mount Olive College Press to report to the 1991 Convention. By concensus that the Mount Olive Press display be a part of the College display at the annual

Convention. Upon proper motion that the Mount Olive College Press and the Sunday School Board be allowed to hold seminars after the Convention dismisses on Wednesday afternoon.

President Sowers shared with us information relative to the meeting on May 15, 1991, with the heads of denominational ministries by written and oral reports. The written minutes of this meeting were approved upon proper motion. (Copy of oral report follows.)

The General Secretary gave an oral report of happenings relating to his office since the last meeting. He also introduced Mrs. Michelle Fordham as the part-time secretary hired to assist in the General Secretary's office. The target day for the Convention Yearbook to be out in future years was set for February 1. He noted that the deadline date for slides to be received from the ministries for the new slide program had passed and that no new slides had been received. Upon proper motion that the Convention share one-half of the gas expense for a van to transport members of our Convention to the General Baptist Association in Springfield, Illinois, on July 21, 1991, the other half of the gas expense being shared by the Home Missions and Evangelism ministry.

The next meeting was set for August 5, 1991, at Mount Olive, at 5 p.m. Upon proper motion the meeting was adjourned and we were dismissed with prayer.

### August 5, 1991

The Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met August 5, 1991, at Mount Olive, NC. Those present were Scott Sowers, Ray Wells, Leon Harris, G. C. Bryan, Robert May, Peyton Lee, Philip Wood, and Justin Kornegay. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Treasurer's report was given in written form and upon proper motion was adopted.

The General Secretary reported on happenings relating to his office since our last meeting. Upon proper motion the report was adopted.

Dr. Burkette Raper, president of Mount Olive College, was recognized and he discussed the ground-breaking ceremonies for the dining hall complex to be built at the College. By concensus it was agreed that the ground-breaking ceremony would be part of the opening day lunch break activities of the Convention. It was agreed upon that the Mount Olive College report would be the last report given before lunch on the opening day of the Convention, so everyone could be made aware of the activities scheduled for the lunch break hour. It was also agreed upon that the lunch hour would extend to 1:30 p.m., to allow sufficient time for the ground-breaking ceremony.

By concensus that matters relating to a request made by the Sunday School Board be referred back to the Convention President, so he could confer with the Sunday School Board chairman on those matters.

There was discussion of the resolution referred to the Executive Committee in the 1990 session of the Convention. The Convention asked the Executive Committee to bring the resolution back to the 1991 session in proper form. Upon proper motion the Executive Committee will present the following: Article II, Section 24 of the Convention Bylaws be amended to read: "No persons shall be eligible to serve on the Executive Committee while they are a member of any other board, standing committee, or commission of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists or any of our denominational ministries (institutions and enterprises)." It being noted that the Executive Committee is not recommending the change, only bringing back to the Convention what it asked.

Upon proper motion the meeting was adjourned and we were dismissed with prayer.

### REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY

For more than two years, your promotional office has been in operation. To serve our denomination as General Secretary during this time has been a very unique and rewarding experience.

On behalf of our Convention, I want to thank each of our churches that have included the promotional office in its regular support. Also, we are grateful for your interest, encouragement, and prayer support. I am especially appreciative for all the ministers who have offered words of encouragement and support.

During this past fiscal year, I have attended close to fifty various types of denominational meetings. These have included ministry board meetings, conferences, conventions, union meetings, as well as other types of district and local meetings of church groups. Also, I have represented our Convention in two other denominational conferences. On October 31, I attended the Middle Eastern District of Original Free Will Baptists Annual Conference of America, which met at the L. N. Forbes Tabernacle in Wilson. At that meeting it was my privilege to present Bishop Forbes a certificate of appreciation from our Convention, signed by our president, for "the Christian love and friendship" which he has shared with us in recent years. During the week of July 21, I also attended the General Association of General Baptists which met in Springfield, Illinois. We were cordially welcomed and it was my honor to bring greetings from our Convention on Tuesday evening, July 23. We are grateful for the Christian fellowship that we share with the General Baptists.

In keeping with the policy of meeting at least twice each year with our ministry directors, meetings were held on November 19, 1990, and on April 8, 1991. As an outcome of these meetings, another Ministries Slide Program is being prepared for presentation at the fall Conferences and the Auxiliary Conventions. Also, a Minister's Packet has been made available at this Convention containing ministry information and promotional ideas. It is our hope that our ministers will utilize this information throughout the year.

Yesterday, September 10, the ministry directors attended chapel with the Mount Olive College students and had lunch together. From 2-4 p.m., the students were invited to view the ministry displays and to talk with the ministry directors. This was also an outcome of the meetings with the ministry directors.

Our promotional office has undergone several improvements and changes during this year. We now have a part-time secretary, Mrs. Michelle Fordham. We also have a computer system in operation. This will enhance the work of our office. The securing of a secretary means that we now have someone at the Headquarters each day, Monday-Friday, until 4:30 each evening.

During recent months, there has been an increase in contacts from our ministers and churches regarding the securing of pastors, and pastors who are available. Please remember that this is one of the services that we are offering to our ministers and churches. When you inform us, we can share that information. We urge you to utilize our office in this capacity. We want to help.

As General Secretary, and as an Original Free Will Baptist minister for many years, there are many deep concerns for our beloved denomination. These concerns focus around our lack of growth in membership (33,066 members listed in our 1991 Yearbook), reaching our youth for Christ and then ministering to them in training and commitment, greater financial demands on a decreasing number of active members, the trends in our society away from denominationalism, failure to support our own ministries and

99

programs in a more united effort, our seeming unwillingness to broaden our concept by uniting in some larger body which shares like faith, and a growing attitude of "I'll do my own thing." The latter is difficult to understand, since my thirty-nine years in the ministry has always been in support of who we are and what we have.

Our overall theme, "Hear the Word of the Lord," is important to us. The 1990-91 theme, "Hear the Word of the Lord Concerning Christian Commitment," is now behind us. This year we will focus on the theme, "Hear the Word of the Lord Concerning Christian Outreach." If we have found that commitment, then outreach will follow.

Remember, our promotional work is important. Remember our work in your prayers and financial support. Thanks for all you do!

# RETIREMENT HOMES RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT

### Recommendations:

- 1. We request the Convention to designate January 1992 as Retirement Homes Month and Sunday, January 26, as Retirement Homes Sunday.
- 2. We request the Convention approve our operating budget and encourage each church to help raise its recommended appropriations.
- 3. We request each pastor to share information about Retirement Homes with his congregation and lead them in a systematic plan of prayer and gift support.
- 4. We request that each church use our printed materials as a means of providing information with its members.
- 5. We request that our churches open their doors and invite the Executive Director of Retirement Homes or one of its Board members to personally share information about this retirement ministry.

# BUDGET July 1, 1991—June 30, 1992

### INCOME

Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$ 79,102
Interest Income	96
Rent	24,000
Monthly Cash Payment	2,772
Refunds	552
TOTAL INCOME	\$106,522

### EXPENDITURES

Administration	\$ 36,890
General Operations	34,832
Church Finance (loans)	25,200
Monthly Cash Payment	6,000
Placement Service	3,600
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$106,522

Submitted by the Board of Directors
Billy Hardee, Chairman
Walter J. Sutton, Executive Director

FINAN	CIAL STATEMENT		
Fiscal Year 1991		Statement Da	ate: June 30
INCOME			
Free Will Baptist Churches and I	individuals	46,305	
Friends		2,669	
Foundations			
Federal Government			
State Government			
Other (Sales, rent, interest, etc.)		68,079	
TOTAL			\$117,053
DISBURSEMENTS			
Administration		\$ 34,185	
General Operations		55,337	
Payment of Indebtedness		26,717	
Other (Specify)			
TOTAL			\$116,239
DIFFERENCE			814
ENDOWMENTS	Increase This Year		Current
Restricted			
Unrestricted		\$ 36	\$ 938
TOTAL		,	938
OTHER MONIES ON DEPOSIT			
General Savings			
Restricted Savings			
Cash on Hand		778	1,773
TOTAL			1,773
FIXED ASSETS			
Real Estate and Buildings		62,500	229,832
Equipment			2,500
TOTAL			\$232,332
LIABILITIES			
Short Term			
Long Term			\$201,843
TOTAL			\$201,843
1011112			<del>4</del> 202,020
NET WORTH			
Endowment plus other Monies			
plus Fixed Assets minus Liabili	ities		\$ 30,489
_			
	MISSIONS AND EVAN		
RECOMMENDATIO	ONS AND FINANCIAL I	REPORT	

### Recommendations:

- 1. That this 1990-91 report to this Convention be adopted;
- 2. That this Convention support our 91-92 Budget;

- 3. That this Convention continue to designate April and September as Home Missions and Evangelism Months on our promotional calendar;
- 4. That this Convention continue its prayerful and financial support to this ministry.

We are very appreciative and thankful for those churches and individuals who have been so instrumental in helping this ministry to experience tremendous growth during the 1990-91 church year.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### FISCAL YEAR 1990-91

STATEMENT DATE, JUNE 30, 1991

### INCOME:

Free Will Baptist Churches/Individuals	\$170,060
Contingency Fund	2,001
Sale of Property	35,197
Interest	2,676
Reimbursements	6,042_

TOTAL \$215,976

### DISBURSEMENTS:

Home Missions Office—Ayden \$214,281 (includes missionaries' salaries, expenses, director, secretary, accountant, legal, travel, postage, printing, telephone, social security, rent, promotional, office supplies and equipment, seminars, etc.)

TOTAL \$214,281

### DIFFERENCE

\$ 1,695

Auditor's compilation completed August 2, 1991. Jan Murphy, Certified Accountant, Greenville, North Carolina.

### BUDGET 1991-92

### JULY 1, 1991-JUNE 30, 1992

### INCOME:

Free Will Baptist Churches	\$176,000
Individuals	4,000
Sowers Club—Seed Club	15,000
Special Projects	25,000
Other	5,000
	\$225,000

### EXPENDITURES:

M ENDITORES.	
General Operations	\$111,390
Home Missions	49,450
Deaf Missions	24,600
Ethnic Missions	14,000
Proposed New Work	23,000
Evangelism	2,560
	\$225,000

# MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT

### Recommendations:

First, That the Convention accept this report and endorse its goals;

Second, That the Convention encourage each church and each denominational body affiliated with the Convention to provide special gift support for the building of a new dining hall;

Third, That the months of July and February continue to be designated for Christian education and that our churches and Sunday Schools be encouraged to observe Fifth Sundays as "Mount Olive College Scholarship Day."

W. Burkette Raper, President

\$ 250,000

L. Marvin Edwards Jr., Chairman, Board of Trustees

Operating Budget: July 1, 1991-June 30, 1992

Anticipa	ted .	Income
----------	-------	--------

Income from Students (Tuition and Fees)	\$3,797,500
Student Aid Revenues (Non-Private)	1,224,155
Endowment Income	275,000
Gifts and Grants	1,060,000
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,103,500
Miscellaneous Income	252,000
Total Anticipated Income	\$7,712,155

Projected Expenditures	
Instruction	\$1,507,925
Academic Support (Includes Library)	306,995
Student Services	543,675
Institutional Support	1,263,180
Plant Maintenance	507,620
Student Aid	1,949,155
Mandatory Transfers (Buildings and Equipment)	473,260
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,076,545
Miscellaneous Expenditures	83,800
Total Projected Expenditures	\$7,712,155

### Gift Support Requested From Churches

1 of operating Baager	•
For Building Fund	100,000
Total	\$ 350,000

# BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINANCIAL REPORT

### Recommendations:

For Operating Budget

- 1. That this report to the 1991 Convention be adopted;
- 2. That the Convention encourage every member to pray faithfully for revival and the fulfillment of the Great Commission;
- 3. That the months of December and March continue to be designated as "Foreign Missions Month" in our Convention calendar;
- 4. That the Convention support our 1991-92 budget.

This report and recommendations are submitted on behalf of the Board of Foreign Missions.

Gary Bailey, Chairman Harold Jones, Director-Treasurer

\$16.297

25,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENT	
Fiscal Year 1990-91	Statement Date: June 30, 1991
Receipts—Budget	2000, 2001
Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$347,417
(including Hunger Relief, 907.00; the Grubbs,	
33,890.00)	F 400
Interest Miscellaneous	5,628
TOTAL RECEIVED BUDGET ITEMS	$\frac{704}{\$353,749}$
Non-budget Receipts—Special Projects	φυσυ, ι τυ
Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$ 24,365
•	<del></del>
TOTAL RECEIPTS BUDGET AND SPECIAL	
PROJECTS	\$378,114
Disharana Dadari Itana	
Disbursements—Budget Items Foreign Missions Office—Ayden (includes	\$ 75,698
accountant and legal, board meetings,	\$ 10,000
salaries [director and secretary] benefits,	
Command, postage, travel, rent, telephone,	
social security, promotion, office supplies, copier,	
miscellaneous)	
Mexico-salaries, travel, schooling, literature,	31,476
administration, miscellaneous	TO 404
India—salaries, schools, travel, relief buildings, literature, administration, miscellaneous	72,494
Philippines—salaries, missionaries, pastors,	131,225
teachers, Palawan Bible College, printing, relief,	101,220
outreach, travel, administration, miscellaneous	
Grubbs Furlough Expenses VDP-Bulgaria	30,112
	33,386
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	<b>4077.004</b>
Non-budget Disbursements Special Projects	\$374,391 20,453
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS SPECIAL PROJECTS	\$ 20,453
	<del>4 20,100</del>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS-BUDGET AND NON-	
BUDGET	\$394,844
5100	
Difference (non-budget, and	(16,730)

relief fund) Other Monies on Deposit General Savings

**Restricted Savings** 

General Checking	21,264
World Relief	589
Grubbs Account	3,778
Special Project—Non-Budget	3,912
TOTAL	\$ 70,840
Assets	
Alford Endowment	\$ 33,210
Beamon Endowment	6,100
Cratt Endowment	551
Hott Endowment	567
House Endowment	1,000
Reynolds Endowment	5,000
Scott Endowment	500
TOTAL	\$ 46,928
Net Worth	
Monies on deposit plus assets	\$117,768

Auditors compilation completed July 31, 1991. Jan Murphy, Certified Public Accountant, Greenville, North Carolina.

### BUDGET 1991-92 July 1, 1991-June 30, 1992

In		

Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$376,255
Interest Income	5,500
Hunger Relief	1,000
Sales Tax Refund, Miscellaneous	1,000
TOTAL INCOME	\$383,755

### Ex

un on diturno	
xpenditures	
Foreign Missions Office—Ayden	\$ 81,952
Philippines	85,893
India	74,000
Mexico	31,000
Bulgaria	110,910
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$383,755

A full description of what is included in each expenditure in the budget is included in the financial statement.

### CHILDREN'S HOME RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following recommendations are submitted for consideration by the Convention:

- 1. That the 1991 report to the Convention be adopted;
- 2. That the Convention continue to designate May and November as Children's Home Months, and recommend that our churches observe Children's Home Days on November 10, 1991, and May 17, 1992;

3. That the Convention and representing churches continue to pray for the ministry of the Children's Home;

4. That the Convention support our 1991-92 budget.

This report and recommendations are respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors.

> James W. Cahoon, President Bobby R. Taylor, Executive Director

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Fiscal Year 1990-91	Statement Date: June 30	
INCOME		
Free Will Baptist Churches	\$232,519	
Friends	88,302	
Foundations	11,664	
Grants	174,675	
Other	347,027	
Total	\$854,187	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Administration	\$ 83,300	
General Operations	700,147	
Assets & Endowments	69,560	
Total	\$853,007	
CASH ON HAND	\$ 1,180	

At the time of the preparation of this report, our 1990-91 audit was still in progress by Williams, Overman, Pierce & Company, certified public accountants, 5400 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27622.

### 1991-92 BUDGET

INCOME		
Free Will Baptist Churches	\$245,000	
Friends	87,000	
The Duke Endowment	11,500	
Farm	4,000	
County Child Support	124,000	
Contract Services	9,500	
Legacies and Bequests	13,000	
Interest and Dividends	23,000	
Grants	205,500	
Special Programs	18,000	
Employee Support	2,000	
Sales Tax Refunds	5,000	
Total		\$747,500
EXPENDITURES		
Administration	\$ 81,316	

### EX

184
\$747,500

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

You will find the report from the Sunday School Board of Directors in the Convention Handbook. You will note that it has been an extremely busy year for your Sunday School Board with yet much more before us. We prayerfully ask for your continued support.

I want to briefly comment on those tasks in the printed report lettered B, C, and D.

- B. In the absence of a Field Secretary to do local or area workshops, we hope to offer a variety of materials that you can use in your church for teaching and training purposes. Your superintendent will soon be receiving information about VCR tapes and materials that can be received from the Free Will Baptist Press. The only cost for using the materials will be shipping and handling. Please stop by our display table and preview the limited number of tapes that we will shortly have available to you. You may place your church's name on the reservation list while visiting our display.
- C. I hope you have seen the revised criteria for nominating a person for either the Teacher of the Year or Superintendent of the Year. Our Board worked hard to design a program that would be both easier to understand and to administer. The first Sunday School Banquet for the Family was last Friday evening at Daniel's Chapel Church in Wilson. Ninety-two people were in attendance. We enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by the Church Seniors and feasted on music presented by the New Life Singers. At the Banquet, the 1991 awards were presented to:

Teacher of the Year: Children Hazel Casey

First FWB Church, Goldsboro

Teacher of Year: Youth Kay Brown
Little Rock FWB Church, Lucama

Teacher of Year: Adult Eddie Joyner

Little Rock FWB Church, Lucama

Superintendent of Year John David Williford
Lee's Chapel FWB Church, Dunn

D. Several churches have inquired about the Teacher and Superintendent Certification Programs. The Sunday School Board is excited to announce that the certification program has been drastically changed to meet the needs of our Sunday Schools. The certification program will offer instruction in the areas of Biblical Studies, The Free Will Baptist Church, Sunday School Work, and Personal Growth. The annual Sunday School Institute held in March will be the first offering of these units for study and certification.

As the certification program is now being written and refined for accessibility, you will be receiving more information in the near future. Thank you for your financial and spiritual support.

Frederick Joe Griffith, Chairman

NC Free Will Baptist Sunday School Board Financial Report to 1991 Convention April 1990 to August 1991

Balance from 1990 Sunday School Convention, April 1990 Deposits made from April 1990 to August 1991 4,245.31 7,470.10

Disbursements

Bass Mitchell—Field Secretary
Bass Mitchell—Expense

3,900.00 209.40

D & B Florist (Flowers)	42.00	
Bank Charges for Checks	19.10	
Free Will Baptist Press (Printing)	767.38	
Waller Printing (Printing)	133.87	
Nicole Byrd (Piano Playing)	50.00	
Kinston Church (Banquet)	576.00	
Trophy Case (Plaques for TOY/SOY)	85.58	
Goldsboro Church (Meals for TOY/SOY)	60.00	
Leah McGlohon (Office Expense)	5.06	
Convention (Board Room Chair)	150.00	
Home Missions (Tapes)	300.47	
General Youth Conference	250.00	
Board Chairman's Expense	469.49	
Total Disbursements		7,018.35
Current Balance		4,697.06

## NC FREE WILL BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE 91-92 YEAR

\$	900.00
	600.00
	300.00
	600.00
	800.00
_	600.00
\$3	3,800.00
	_

This year's budget does not anticipate any expense for the office of a Field Secretary. Regretfully, the Board found it necessary to terminate the position of the Field Secretary due to a lack of regular financial support from our churches, which would allow the Board to continue to fund the program even on a part-time basis . . . therefore, the program is temporarily discontinued until such time as future funds are made available to continue the work for the Field Secretary's office.

Submitted by J. Elwood Hill, Treasurer

## FWB MINISTER'S PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT

### Recommendations:

- 1. We ask that this Convention continue its prayers and support of this program.
- We ask that each church initiate an open discussion with their minister in an effort to help make themselves aware of each others needs and how best those needs can be met.
- 3. We ask that the Convention approve the Basic Compensation Plan as a guide in helping ministers and churches plan together.
- 4. We ask that the Convention approve the budget presented.
- 5. We also request that October be designated as "Minister's Program Month" and that the third Sunday in June be observed as "Minister's Program Sunday."

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES

June 30, 1991

Income

Interest Income
Insurance Premiums

\$40,279.97 4.369.41

Church Contributions	26,539.97
Minister's Retirement	25,612.50
Widows Fund Receipts	1,665.00
Miscellaneous	233.14
TOTAL INCOME	\$98,699.99
	Expenses
Minister's Widows Funds	\$ 1,590.00
Widows Pension	200.00
Retirement Benefits	15,130.00
Insurance Premiums	9,407.85
Legal and Accounting	1,631.34
Director's Fee	8,000.00
Board and Director Travel	2,227.75
Seminar	1,398.49
Hardship Grants	3,092.86
Office Expenses	4,777.25
Total Expenses	47,455.54
Increase in Reserve	50,000.00
TOTAL INCOME (LOSS)	\$ 1,244.45
PROPOSED BUDGI	ET
1991-1992	
INCOME	
Church Contributions	\$27,500.00
Interest	28,000.00
Insurance Premiums	4,000.00
Minister's Retirement	25,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	\$84,500.00
EXPENSE	
Insurance	\$10,000.00
Hardship Grants	5,000.00
Widows Pension	200.00
Retirement Benefits	48,000.00
Accounting and Actuarial	3,000.00
Office Expense	4,000.00
Printing	2,000.00

## CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION, INC. INFORMATION AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT

500.00

8,000.00

2,500.00

1,300.00

\$84,500.00

### Information:

- 1. The Association has a total membership of 3,007. Our membership increased in 1990 by 137.
- Our total deposits are \$811,899.00.
   Our deposits decreased in 1990 by \$45,948.00.

Supplies

TOTAL

Director's Fee Board/Director Travel

Insurance/FICA

3. The total loans to our churches and institutions are \$1,555,333.00. New loans made in 1990 totaled \$153,992.00.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### INCOME:

Interest on loans	\$171,296
Interest on investments	13,049
Contributions	100,813
TOTAL	\$285,158

### EXPENSES:

Administration—salaries	\$ 16,091
General operations	12,875
Interest on notes and deposits	70,346
TOTAL	\$ 99,312
NET INCOME:	\$185,846

### THE COMMISSION OF CHAPLAINS

The primary responsibility of the Commission of Chaplains concerns the military chaplaincy. We establish policies and procedures for our ministers to be endorsed for chaplaincy in the United States Armed Services. A minister cannot just walk into a recruiter office and sign up for a chaplaincy position in the military. Since a chaplain enters the service as an officer there are certain educational, professional and personal requirements. He, or she, must be ordained by one of our conferences, have a 4-year college degree and a degree from an accredited and approved seminary, and have a couple of years of experience in the pastorate. But the military chaplaincy is not the only responsibility we have.

The Chaplains Commission is also charged by the Convention in the Constitution and Bylaws with the responsibility for chaplains in "all other institutions and organizations using such services in the U.S.A." (Article III, Section 17).

Last year I reported that we have a chaplain in the Civil Air Patrol, which is an auxiliary of the Air Force. After the Convention, one of our ministers became a volunteer chaplain for the Selma Police Department. Our ministers are finding that there are organizations in our communities in which they can provide a much needed ministry.

At this time I would like to recognize our chaplains who are present today; so please stand when I call your name. In the United States Air Force we have Captain Mark Hobbs. In the National Guard is Major Harry Grubbs; Major Grubbs is also employed by the State of North Carolina as a prison chaplain at Maury.

1st Lieutenant Alan Lamm is chaplain of the Army Reserve. None of our chaplains were deployed to the Persian Gulf during Operation Desert Storm, but 1st Lieutenant Lamm was officially commended by the Installation Chaplain at Fort Lee, Virginia, for the support he rendered to the soldiers and their families of the 23D Quartermaster Brigade in May of this year.

Next, as a chaplain in the Civil Air Patrol, we have Captain Edmundo Gonzalez, and 1st Lieutenant T. C. Farmer.

The Rev. Preston Smith is chaplain at Nash General Hospital.

The Rev. Frank Harrison is chaplain to the students, faculty and staff here at Mount Olive College.

And the Rev. Frank Grubbs is a volunteer chaplain for the Selma Police Department.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS

The booklet prepared by the Rev. Marvin Waters, presented by this Committee at the Convention in September 1990 entitled *The Pulpit Committee*, has been well received. More than 116 copies were sold at that time; some have been sold since then; and the booklet is available at Free Will Baptist bookstores and from the chairman of this Board.

The survey with reference to publication of a minister's manual was well received, also, with 113 responses, with a majority in favor.

The Board of Publications has scheduled five meetings during this Convention year and worked consistently on the manual, to be titled *Worship Resources*. We have set February 1, 1992, as deadline for the completion of a tentative compilation of materials; and we hope to be ready for publication during the next year.

The Rev. Bruce Dudley, chairman, resigned from the Committee in June. The Rev. Aubrey Williamson is serving as temporary chairman, until our next meeting, October 5, 1991.

My records do not show any expenses submitted to the State Treasurer this year.

We appreciate the cooperation and support of the people who have submitted manuscripts and helped us in other ways. We sincerely request that you continue to remember us in your prayers and with your support.

Aubrey Williamson, Temporary Chairman Nina Grace Register, Secretary Leah McGlohon Earl Glenn

### CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY, INC. FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT

REVENUE AND SUPPORT 1990		
Interest	\$	2,233
Contributions from Churches, Individuals,		
and Organizations		96,535
Building Fund Contributions		13,199
Cragmont Club		31,527
Conferences, Seminars, and Visitors		98,076
Store Operations—Income (loss)		(2,745)
Tournament Profits		2,844
Refunds and Sundry Receipts		9,956
Tape Sales		765
Jubilee		27,505
Total Revenue and Support	\$2	279,895

### GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES 1990

	\$231,715
Excess of Revenue and Support Over Cash	
Expenditures	48,180
Depreciation	32,145
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Support	
Over Expenses	16,035
Fund Balance at Beginning of Year	174,948
Fund Balance at End of Year	\$190,983

## FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION, INC. FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT

### STATEMENT OF NET INCOME

Year Ended June 30, 1991

REVENUES	
Sales-Merchandise	\$ 604,280
Literature	495,728
-Subscriptions	15,949
—Job Work	181,532
Other Revenues	19,934
Total Revenues	\$1,317,423
COST AND EXPENSE	
Cost of Sales	\$ 745,808
Selling and Administrative Expenses	447,047
Interest Expense	25,826
Depreciation	21,925
Employee Benefits	51,106
Total Cost and Expense	1,291,712
Income Before Income Tax	25,711
Income Tax Expense	2,410
NET INCOME (LOSS)	\$ 23,301

### REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE LAYMAN'S LEAGUE

Greetings from the North Carolina State Layman's League Executive Committee and State Layman's League Board. We, the laymen of the Free Will Baptist Church, are acting through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, uniting in His body, as one, endeavoring to hold in highest esteem all phases of Christianity.

The North Carolina State Layman's League with its conferences and local Leagues has continued with a vision for the future during the past year. We have reached our initial goal of \$10,000 in the Layman's League Endowment at Mount Olive College. As this Endowment continues to grow, we can see in our future when it will pay the support of a student for a full year's tuition.

During the last year, we have seen a new beginning in the North Carolina State Layman's League, as our new brochures became available setting forth our goals and aims. A new spark of excitement and enthusiasm has emerged in our Leagues, a "What can I do?", "Let me do it," "Let me serve," or "Let me be first" attitude that will cause this spark to become a flame, that will engulf our denomination with a new awareness of our laymen as we shine for Christ.

Our Spiritual Life Retreat has again captured the spotlight during the year. With the Revs. Ray Wells and David Charles Hansley as speakers, our hearts and minds were touched as we considered the walk of obedience. We saw our retreat grow for the first time, double the size of the previous year. We had many that spent the night and prepared a meal of bar-b-que turkey for all who attended. All who came grew closer to their brothers through this loving fellowship. In the coming year, plan to attend your next retreat, to touch others and grow in Christ.

We, the North Carolina State Layman's League, through our Promotional Committee and various Leagues, will again this year be adding fuel to that spark that will continue to grow and unite the men of our denomination. As you will see in our display booth,

this unity will become a lighthouse with a light that will touch all for the cause of Christianity.

We prayerfully encourage each  $local\ League$  to fan the spark with continued support of your North Carolina State Layman's League. We appreciate all your support in the past year, especially Mount Olive College, the Rev. Frank Harrison and the Rev. Leon Harris. We ask that you continue to pray for us as we strive to burn bright for the cause of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, John Newton, *President* Chuck Whitford, Secretary

### CAROLINA BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

Mr. President, Officers of the Convention, Ministers, Delegates, and friends,

I bring you greetings from the students and staff of Carolina Bible Institute and Seminary.

It is with a great deal of pleasure that I give you this report.

This past Monday, September 9, we began our 17th year as a Bible institution, dedicated to teaching the inerrant Word of God to men and women who have received a special call from God for Christian service. This year our student body has increased by 25% over last year and we are expecting an even larger increase when we open our day classes the first week in October. In addition to the day classes, we have opened an extension in New Bern. Dr. Jerry English, pastor of Antioch Church, will be teaching these classes and the classes are being conducted in the fellowship building of Antioch Church. Dr. English will be teaching Bible Chronology on Tuesday evenings.

During the past year, we have added three new members to our staff. They are the Rev. Stanley Buck, Dr. Jerry English, and Dr. Howard Starling. We also installed three additional trustees at our Annual Friendship Banquet last Saturday evening. They are Mr. Charles Bennett of Aurora, NC, who is an executive officer with Texas Gulf Corporation; Mr. J. T. Wilson of Vanceboro, NC, who is a retired postal officer; and Mr. J. C. Blinson of Clayton, NC, who is a local farmer. Dr. Floyd B. Cherry was also installed as Chancellor and yours truly as President at the Banquet Saturday evening.

Carolina Bible Institute and Seminary is accredited by the Accrediting Commission International for Schools, Colleges and Theological Seminaries. We are also in the process of applying for Accreditation with the Transnational Association of Christian Schools (TRACS). TRACS has been approved by the U.S. Department of Education as an officially recognized Accreditation Agency to evaluate and accredit Christian post-secondary Institutions (Liberal Arts Colleges, Graduate Schools, Seminaries, Bible Colleges/Institutions, etc.) that are committed to biblical inerrancy, strict creationism, the historicity of Genesis, and other doctrines of the gospel. Hopefully we will have met all requirements for TRACS Accreditation when we give our report next year.

At the present, the following colleges and universities have accepted work from Carolina Bible Institue and Seminary: Methodist College, Free Will Baptist College, Liberty University, Columbia Bible College, and Covington Theological Seminary.

We, at Carolina Bible Institute and Seminary, appreciate the kindness shown to us by this Convention and for the support we have received from the Conferences and churches which make up this Convention.

We, the staff and students of Carolina Bible Institute and Seminary, covet your prayers and financial support throughout the coming years. Be assured that we will conduct our school in such a way as to make you proud of us.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Grady Tucker, D.Min., Ph.D.-C.C., President

### CAMP VANDEMERE, INC. FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORT INCOME STATEMENT

In

Income	
Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$21,514.46
Camper Fees	10,036.07
Concessions	763.00
Sale of Timber	20,500.00
Lighthouse Keepers Club	1,235.00
Endowment Fund	400.00
Interest Earned	441.68
Other Income	555.73
Total	\$55,445.94
Expenses	
Administrative	\$11,762.77
Operating	19,596.24
Interest of Indebtedness	2,352.40
Total	\$33,711.41
Net Income	\$21,734.53

### REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Free Will Baptist Historical Collection is located in Moye Library at Mount Olive College.

The members of the Historical Commission would like to encourage all churches to preserve their history by bringing church records and minutes to the Historical Collection to be microfilmed and added to the collection. A number of churches will be celebrating the centennial year of their founding very soon. We encourage these churches, and all churches, to write a history of their church and place a copy in the Historical Collection.

An increasing number of churches are celebrating "Pastor Appreciation Day." This is a perfect occasion to write a biographical sketch of your pastor and place a copy in the Historical Collection.

At the death of ministers, obituary committees have requested information about the minister and there is incomplete or no information available in the Historical Collection. To ensure that Original Free Will Baptist history is complete and preserved, we encourage all ministers to complete and update the Minister's Data Sheet available in the Historical Collection.

We invite you to visit and use the Historical Collection at your convenience.

Respectfully submitted, Jeff Daughtry Edmundo Gonzalez Gary Barefoot (Honorary)

### OBITUARY COMMITTEE REPORT

It is customary that we pause during our annual Convention to pay tribute to the memory of those lay persons and ministers who have passed away since our last meeting. We, as a Christian body, can and do continue to praise God in every facet of life, even in death. We recognize that although the physical body is no more, we believe that life continues. It is on this faith that we focus on God and life-things eternal and spiritual, rather than on man and death—things temporal and physical. Therefore, we

pause for worship and praise for what God has meant in the lives of these deceased as well as to what they have meant in the lives of those of us who have known them.

Psalm 144:3-4—"LORD, what is man that thou hast regard for him? Or the son of man, that thou takest account of him? Man is like a breath, his days are as a fleeting shadow."

Psalm 90:6—"In the morning he flourishes and grows up like grass, in the evening he is cut down and withers.

Psalm 90:12-"So teach us to number our days, that we may get us a heart of wisdom."

Psalm 37:37—"Mark the man of integrity, and behold the upright, for there is a future for the man of peace."

Let us worship the Lord. Let us come before Him in praise and in thanksgiving for the life He has given us and for His love which sustains us. Let us praise God for the Christian service of those we memorialize, and we ask for the strength and guidance to honor daily these deceased by the lives that we lead. Certainly we can honor them in no better way than to serve the One that they served.

So today, we praise God for the lives of a host of lay persons and for the three ministers of our denomination who have died since we last meet. Those ministers are: W. Arthur Martin, 1907-1991: Boyd L. Shook, 1920-1991: and James Corder, 1991.

Let us stand for a silent tribute and a concluding prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Gary Barefoot, *Chairman* Donald Fader Edmundo Gonzalez

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE CONVENTION OF FREE WILL BAPTIST LEAGUES

Mr. President, delegates and friends, I bring you greetings from the North Carolina State Convention of Free Will Baptist Leagues.

A wise man once said, "Train up a child in the way he should go; and when he is old, he will not depart from it" (Proverbs 22:6).

The League is the training unit of the church. The church knows the way the children should go and through the League programs of the church we train them. But we can only train them if they are involved in a local League.

Today, in this era of high peer pressure and fast living, we really need to get involved in the training of our young people. The future of our society and our churches are in the hands of our youth.

In 1965, a survey was conducted. Teachers in grades four through seven were asked to list the five most important concerns that they had about their children in the way of discipline. Do you know what they were in 1965? Number one, chewing gum in class. Number two, not getting out of line (lunch line or some other). Number three, not putting trash in trash can or proper place. Number four, improper manners. Number five cheating.

In 1990, the same survey was conducted. The results were tragic. (Remember fourth through seventh grade.) *Number one*, drugs. *Number two*, teenage pregnancies. *Number three*, vandalism. *Number four*, violence. *Number five*, stealing.

Beloved, our kids need to know we love them, and that we care. We can show our love and concern by family training and the best place is in God's house. The League is the training unit of the church. Beloved, our children need God, and America needs godly children to stay the great nation it is.

If you do not have a League in your church, please contact one of us on the League committee and we will be glad to help you any way we can. Please stop by our display and pick up some information. Mr. President, I move you adopt this report as information.

> Respectfully submitted. Ed Thornton, President Judy Moore, Secretary

### REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Secretary: Bruce Dudley Treasurer: Leon Harris

Executive Committee: Robert May, Albemarle

Jackie Godwin, Pee Dee Jerry Campbell, Piedmont Fred Johnson, Western

Children's Home: Francis Garner

Hazel Brown Michael McLamb

Foreign Missions: Gary Bailey Home Missions: Carlee Stallard Minister's Program: J. B. Narron

Commission on FWB Fellowships: Harold Swinson

Mount Olive College: Howard Scott

Sherrill Williams William McLawhorn C. P. Pittman Marvin Raines

Retirement Homes Board: James Joyner

Harry A. Jones Sr.

Historical Commission: David C. Hansley

Irvin Mizzell

Chaplain's Commission: Joe Ingram Cragmont Assembly: Donald Coates

Harry Grubbs

Board of Trustees: David Ricks

Church Finance Association Representative: Ralph Sumner

FWB Press Representative: Ruth Taylor Layman's League Board: Fred Boykin

**Edisal Ottaway** 

Raymond McLawhorn

Donald Marlow

Board of Publications: Charles Barnard

Fred Baker

Sunday School Board: Elwood Hill

Ralph Casev Mary Dudley

FINAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE The final report of the Credentials Committee is as follows:

Ordained ministers	 208
Pre-registered	
Convention registered	
Delegates	76
Pre-registered	
Convention registered	
Conference	2
Visiting Ministers	 6
Visitors	 77
Members of the Convention	 2

### TOTAL REGISTERED ATTENDANCE AT THIS CONVENTION-571

	MINISTERS	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
CONFERENCE	ON ROLL	PRESENT	PRESENT
Albemarle	12	9	18
Cape Fear	50	32	40
Central	50	44	63
Eastern	101	50	64
Pee Dee	27	6	14
Piedmont	32	8	4
Western	83_	59	<u>73</u>
Total	355	208	276

147 ministers failed to register at this Convention 16 ministers pre-registered and failed to attend

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Daughtry, Chairman
Frank Grubbs
Mike Ledbetter
A. B. Bryan
Sherman Dilley

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee submits the following resolutions for the Convention's consideration and action:

 WHEREAS, Powerful forces within our state government are intent upon introducing legislation that could result in legalized gambling being established in North Carolina;

WHEREAS, We, the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, believe and teach that clear scriptural principles lie behind the Christian's opposition to gambling;

WHEREAS, Everything we have is given by God and held in trust;

WHEREAS, Gambling always violates God's basic laws, in that we are to love our neighbor as ourselves which means we should not want to win at another's expense;

WHEREAS, God's Word condemns a self-centered attachment to money and also condemns covetousness and greed;

WHEREAS, The Christian ideal is not taking from others, but giving; for Jesus said, "It is more blessed to give than to receive" (Acts 20:35);

WHEREAS, Every Christian should speak out against gambling (because of the many sociological, psychological, economic, and political factors involved, no true child of God can afford to sit by idly and allow this travesty upon our public);

WHEREAS, Our voice must be heard loudly and clearly that whatever the short-term benefit of legalized gambling may be, it can never be the best long-range interest of the State of North Carolina or our people;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists meeting on Thursday, September 12, 1991, does hereby request that the General Assembly of North Carolina oppose any legislation that would result in legalized gambling being established in North Carolina.

- 2. If the resolution opposing a state-operated lottery is adopted by the Convention,
  - BE IT RESOLVED that the Executive Committee of the Convention send copies of the resolution to all members of the North Carolina General Assembly, Governor Martin, Lt. Governor Gardner, and to all other key officials within state government, and that a news release be made to all members of the state news media and interviews offered and encouraged by our Executive Committee.
- 3. BE IT RESOLVED that in the printing of our Convention *Yearbook*, beginning this year, that we include the name of the minister's spouse placed in parenthesis following the minister's name.
- 4. BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention give a vote of thanks to Mount Olive College for their gracious hospitality in hosting this 79th Annual Session of our Convention.
- 5. BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention give a vote of thanks to the Convention Executive Committee for their work in preparation for the Convention and in the manner in which it was conducted.
- 6. Being aware of the tremendous responsibilities placed upon our ministers and the terrific stress these can bring;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Executive Committee of this Convention work with the Board of the Minister's Program to *consider* establishing an office or position that would serve as pastor to our ministers.

Respectfully submitted this 12th day of September, 1991, by your Resolutions Committee.

Thomas M. Parrish, Chairman
Bobby Carden
Hazel Brown
De W. Eakes
James Corbett
T. O. Terry
Franklin Baggett

## MINUTES of the NORTH CAROLINA WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION

## Held at East Rockingham Church Rockingham, North Carolina May 9, 1991

## CONVENTION OFFICERS (1990-92)

President: Mrs. Carolyn Jernigan, Route 6, Box 504, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6387
Vice President: Mrs. Jean Ackiss, Route 5, Box 444, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6013
Secretary: Mrs. Sandra Jones, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-9732
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Ruth Warrick, Pine Knoll Manor, Apartment 106, 202
Skyland Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2952

Treasurer: Mrs. Nadine Crocker, Route 3, Box 280-AA, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3341 Christian Education: Mrs. Dianne B. Riley, 412 Rockledge Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-4511

Missions Chairman: Mrs. Deborah King, Route 10, Box 77, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1055

Youth Chairman: Mrs. Joan Little, Route 2, Box 347-C, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3217

Life Membership: Mrs. Hilda Sasser, 517 Westover Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-5529

Study Course Chairman: Miss Leah McGlohon, Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2621

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Happy Taylor, Route 1, Box 187, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-9644

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Clara Patrick, Route 2, Box A-22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8877

Field Secretary: Mrs. Donna Holland, Route 2, Box 246, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5216

Devotion Compiling Editor: Mrs. Nina Grace Register, 604 Rountree Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1406

### 1991 Standing Committees

### Cragmont Stockholders:

 Velma Morris
 1989-1992

 Grace Barbour
 1990-1993

 Nancy Hardee
 1991-1994

### Christian Education:

 Alma Buck
 1989-1992

 Sheryll Wood
 1990-1993

 Dianne Riley
 1991-1994

### Literature:

Alice Barrow	1992
Carolyn Jernigan	1993
Lynette Sumerlin	1994
Kathy Hayes	1995
Linda Bryan	1996

### ALBEMARLE DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- President: Mrs. Eunice Sexton, Route 1, Box 254, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-9741Vice President: Mrs. Virginia Haire, Route 2, Box 164-C, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4793
- Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl S. Williams, Route 2, Box 115, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4729
- Treasurer: Mrs. Laura Webster, Route 1, Box 281, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2015 Co-Youth Chairman: Ms. Kathy Cahoon, Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1412 Co-Youth Chairman: Ms. Ann Collier, Route 1, Box 572, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4837
- Missions Chairman: Miss Becky Jo Sumner, Route 4, Box 410, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2772
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Lew Ellen Parker, Route 1, Box 222, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 964-4157
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Madge VanHorne, Route 2, Box 275, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-2151
- Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Robana Fowler, 96 Woodstock Apartment, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-7132

### CAPE FEAR DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- President: Mrs. Linda B. Jackson, Route 5, Box 685, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6367
  Vice President: Mrs. Grace Barbour, Route 3, Box 61-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2583
- Secretary: Mrs. Sadie Daughtry, 610 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4681
- Treasurer: Mrs. Jane Parker, Box 429, Four Oaks, NC 27542; phone, 963-3195
- Field Secretary: Mrs. Dola Dudley, 202 Skyland Drive, Apartment 130, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-6160
- Missions Chairman: Mrs. Carolyn Jernigan, Route 6, Box 504, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6387
- Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 867-3772
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Ruth Daughtry, Route 2, Box 331-B, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1293
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Frances Phillips, Pine Knoll Manor, 202 Skyland Drive, Apartment 108, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4566
- Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Estelene Tart, Box 984, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-6668 Co-Youth Chairman: Ms. Rhonda Denton, 104 Flowers Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 989-663

### CENTRAL DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- President: Mrs. Ruth Taylor, 1719 South Elm Street, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-2965
- Vice President: Mrs. Jeanette Spain, Route 6, Box 132, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2982
- Recording Secretary: Mrs. Shirley Williams, Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 795-3558
- Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Frances Cassick, Route 1, Box 616, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-2915
- Treasurer: Mrs. Margaret May, 306 East Pine Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4942
- Missions Chairman: Mrs. Jean Deal, 201 John Avenue, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-7580
- Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Judy Harris, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320
- Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Jodi Hudson, Route 2, Box 258, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 830-1897
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-3568
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Mary Boyd, 1406 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-4416
- Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Teresa Ball, Route 1, Box 96-B, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4677

### EASTERN DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- President: Mrs. Janet Brown, Route 3, Box 267, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3382
  Vice President: Mrs. Cathy Crumpler, Route 2, Box 293-A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 568-3758
- Secretary: Mrs. Linda Caroon, Route 1, Box 352, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 249-1808
  Treasurer: Ms. Velma Morris, 1990 Bear Hole Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone,
  244-0618
- Missions Chairman: Mrs. Lorraine Garner, Route 3, Box 85-7, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5887
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Louise Bryan, Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2411
- Program-Prayer Chairman: All officers
- Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Marti Skinner, 125 Walking Leaf Drive, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5462
- Youth Chairman: Mrs. Pam Kennedy, Route 2, Box 160-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3626
- Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, 6900 Ten Mile Fork Road, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 224-4321
- Field Secretary: Mrs. Happy Taylor, Route 2, Box 187, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-9644
- Camp Vandemere: Mrs. Janie Sumner, Route 2, Box 332-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-5885

### PEE DEE DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- Vice President: Mrs. Lucille Bryan, Route 4, Box 268, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4252
- Recording Secretary: Mrs. Jan Smith, Box 602, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3698 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Ava Edwards, Route 2, Box 346, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3632
- Treasurer: Mrs. Avary Brisson, Route 4, Box 259, Bladenboro, NC 28320
- Missions Chairman: Mrs. Faye Bryant, Route 1, Box 63-A-6, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-8209
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Sue Edwards, Route 4, Box 173, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4632
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Martha McPherson, Route 1, Box 74, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-2633
- Youth Chairman: Mrs. Linda Bryan, Route 3, Box 699, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4606
- Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Minnie Godwin, Route 1, Box 84, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3439

### PIEDMONT DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- President: Mrs. Marie Holmes, 500 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2753
- Vice President: Mrs. Judy Wright, 130 Cliffwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-4977
- Secretary: Mrs. Hazel Brown, 1707 Ashe Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-7284 Treasurer: Mrs. Hazel Brown, 1707 Ashe Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-7284
- Missions Chairman: Mrs. Judy Wright, 130 Clifford Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-4977
- Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Linda Taelton, Route 5, Box 276, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 582-5552
- Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Linda Coward, Route 1, Box 323, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-4146
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Bobby Foy, 1043 East Fairfield Street, High Point, NC 27260; phone, 431-2268
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Doris Pinyan, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284
- Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Rachel McDuffie, Railroad Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-3478

### WESTERN DISTRICT

### 1991-92

- President: Mrs. Jean Marlowe, Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4831
- Vice President: Mrs. Clentis Capps, Route 1, Box 90, Knightdale, NC 27545; phone, 266-2252
- Secretary: Mrs. Nona C. Pope, 404 Belmont Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-3351 Treasurer: Mrs. Nadine Crocker, Route 3, Box 280-AA, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3341
- Missions Chairman: Mrs. Mattie Braswell, Route 2, Box 652, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-3201
- Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Rosalene Bass, Route 2, Box 87, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 478-5760

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Alma S. Dale, 220 Bartlett Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6548

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Agnes Corbett, Route 2, Box 42, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4722

Field Secretary: Mrs. Iris Pittman, Route 1, Box 250-B, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2722 Youth Advisor: Mrs. Virginia Joyner, Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2833

### **PROCEEDINGS**

The Sixty-fourth Annual State Woman's Auxiliary Convention convened May 9, 1991, in the Piedmont District with East Rockingham Church. The theme for the Convention was "To Be True Servants," with Scripture taken from John 12:26. This was dramatically portrayed in an act of humility as Dianne Riley washed the feet of Joan Little as Deborah King narrated.

There were fifteen state officers present, twenty ministers, fifty-eight delegates and fifty-one visitors, for a total of one hundred forty-four in attendance.

The business session was opened with the president making reference to the minutes printed in the report book. She asked the delegates to read over them and a vote would be taken in the afternoon business session.

The following committees were appointed by the president: Registration and Credentials, Jean Ackiss, chairman, Nadine Crocker and Marie Holmes; Finance, Nadine Crocker, chairman, Louise Bryan and Minnie Godwin; Resolutions, Becky Jo Sumner, chairman, Jackie Flowers and Grace Barbour.

Nina Grace Register presented the Life Membership Award to Mrs. Bruce (Alice) Barrow.

The Rev. Willem van der Plas introduced his wife Lydia as the speaker for the morning message. She spoke on the Convention theme, challenging all of us to true servanthood. This was followed by the Memorial Service, led by Janet Brown, president of the Eastern District.

Reports were then given by the following committees: Registration and Credentials, Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund and the Resolutions Committee. Sandra Jones then gave the Secretary's report, with eleven A-1 Auxiliaries.

The Finance Committee and Treasurer's Reports were given by Nadine Crocker. Motion was made and carried to adopt these reports. Motion was made by the Finance Committee to give \$188 to complete the \$3,000 project goal for 1990-91 on the Dining Hall at Mount Olive College. Motion carried.

The Temporary Nominating Committee recommended the following Standing Committee nominations: Cragmont Stockholders, Nancy Hardee (PD) 1991-1994; Christian Education, Dianne Riley (E) 1991-1994; Literature, Linda Bryan (PD) 1991-1996. Motion was made to accept these nominations by acclamation. Motion carried.

Motion was made to adopt the minutes as recorded in the report book. Motion carried.

The 1992 Convention will be hosted by the Western District at Stoney Creek Church on Thursday, May 14, 1992.

Motion was made to adjourn. Motion carried. Everyone joined in singing "Open My Eyes, That I May See." Dola Dudley was recognized for her faithful service on the Literature Committee for thirty years. She then prayed the benediction.

Carolyn Jernigan, President Sandra Jones, Secretary

\$3.000

### STATE PROJECTS 1991-92

Mount Olive College	
Student Service Building	3,000
Missions: Foreign	3,500
Home	3,500
Cragmont	\$ 20 each auxiliary
Minister's Program	20 each auxiliary
Retirement Homes	20 each auxiliary
Christian Service Fund	Monthly contribution

### REPORTS

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

(January 19, 1991)

The North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Executive Committee met on Saturday, January 19, 1991, at 10 a.m., in the Olive Room at Mount Olive College. There were 14 members, 7 district presidents, and 3 visitors present.

The meeting was called to order by the president, Carolyn Jernigan.

The minutes of the June 23, 1990, Executive Committee meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given by Nadine Crocker.

Reports were given by each member present.

The Free Will Baptist in every home

Children's Home

Happy Taylor, program-prayer chairman, distributed the recommended program for the State Auxiliary Convention to be held at East Rockingham Free Will Baptist Church, in the Piedmont District, on May 9, 1991. The theme will be "To Be True Servants."

District presidents were reminded that the registration fee is \$15 this year at the State Auxiliary Convention and local auxiliaries should send these fees to the State Treasurer by April 25.

The President appointed Ruth Warrick and Janet Brown to serve as the Temporary Nominating Committee. They will make their report at the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

The President appointed Nina Grace Register and Pat Deese to serve on the Life Membership Award Committee. She requested that they follow through with the presentation at the State Auxiliary Convention.

The President appointed Deborah King to attend the reception on Saturday night of the State Youth Convention and present the award.

Jean Ackiss reported that C. H. Overman, general secretary of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, had asked her to give the following information to all district presidents. Mr. Overman, along with the Executive Committee of the State Convention of Free Will Baptists, met last fall with all denominational ministries. Considering the many items of business to be taken care of at the district conventions, Mr. Overman is offering to provide a comprehensive report on all denominational ministries at the fall district auxiliary conventions. All of the denominational ministries are agreeable to this report. Each district president is requested to discuss with her Executive Committee this method of reporting for their fall convention and Mr. Overman will contact the district presidents for their response. For personal contact, a representative from each of the ministries will still attend the district conventions, but will not give an oral report if the district chooses this method for its fall convention.

Joan Little asked if the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention needed to consider changing its name to coincide with the name of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, since the name has been changed to omit the words "North Carolina State." The president appointed a committee to study the possibility of changing the name of the North Carolina State Woman's Auxiliary Convention and report back to the Executive Committee at its June 22, 1991, meeting. The committee appointed was Happy Taylor, chairman, Jean Marlowe, and Clara Patrick.

A motion to adjourn was made by Nadine Crocker and seconded by Jean Marlowe. Motion carried.

Carolyn Jernigan, President Jean F. Ackiss, Acting Secretary

### (June 22, 1991)

The North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Executive Committee met on Saturday, June 22, 1991, at 10 a.m., in the Olive Room on the campus of Mount Olive College.

The meeting was called to order by the president, Carolyn Jernigan. She then shared a devotion with Scripture taken from Romans 8:28. Prayer was by Happy Taylor. There were 10 members, 2 district presidents and 4 visitors present.

The minutes of the January 19, 1991, Executive Committee meeting and the proceedings of the State Auxiliary Convention on May 9, 1991, were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given and motion passed to approve.

Reports were given by the various members present. Nina Grace Register, *Devotion* compiling editor, gave the following report: The theme for the 1991 *Devotion* is "For All the Days," theme Scripture, Matthew 28:20b. The manuscript was submitted to the Free Will Baptist Press on May 23, 1991.

Motion was made to include the \$100 for vice president with the Convention expenses to come automatically from the treasurer and not as a recommendation from the Finance Committee. Motion carried.

Motion was made to change the amount paid for mileage from 15° to 20° per mile. Motion carried.

The AFC literature will soon be completed and turned in to the Free Will Baptist Press. There is still no one to chair the YFA literature.

The committee appointed by the president at the January 19, 1991, meeting to check into the need for changing our name to coincide with the name of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists reported their opinions on this matter. Motion was made to change the name as follows: North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, omitting the word "State." Motion carried.

Prayer requests were then given and the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Carolyn Jernigan, President Sandra Jones, Secretary

## REGISTRATION AND CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE May 9, 1991

Auxiliaries	98	
District Conventions	7	
State Officers	15	
Delegates	58	
Ministers	20	

144

Visitors Total Registered 51

Respectfully submitted, Jean F. Ackiss, *Vice President and Chairman* Nadine Crocker, *Treasurer* Marie Holmes

### A-1 AUXILIARIES: 11

Cape Fear

Robert's Grove Shady Grove

### Eastern

Crab Point Northeast Sound View

### Pee Dee

Beaverdam Oak Grove White Oak

### Western

Marsh Swamp Saint Mary's Wilson, First

### FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Registration Fees Received at Convention		\$ 60.00
(see note below)		
Contributions		
Convention Offering:		
Mount Olive College	\$ 42.60	
Missions	42.59	
Children's Home	42.59	
Cragmont	42.59	170.37
<b>Fotal Received at Convention</b>	 	\$ 230.37
Allocations Recommended:		
\$188.00	MOC	
Life Awards Treasurer		
<b>Potal Allocations</b>		\$ 188.00
Total Registration Fees Received in Mail		\$1,495.00
Registration Fees Received at Convention		60.00
(see above)		#4 FFF 00
Total Registration Fees		\$1,555.00

Respectfully submitted, Nadine Crocker, *Chairman* Minnie Godwin Louise Bryan YEARLY REPORT BEGINNING MAY 1, 1990, ENDING APRIL 30, 1991
Balance Brought Forward May 1, 1990 \$ 6,237.33

Red	eipts		
General Fund:	-		
Interest	\$ 486.54		
Life Award Fees	255.00		
Per Capita Dues	586.95		
Convention Registration	1,630.00		
Free Will Baptist Press	360.00		
General Secretary	20.00		
Promotional Fund (CSF)	562.02	\$ 3,900.51	
Denominational Ministries		52,940.52	
Total Receipts			\$56,841.03
Total for Which to Account			\$63,078.36
Disbur	sements		
Convention Expenses and Allocations		\$ 1,710.00	
General Secretary		90.00	
Mrs. Nina Grace Register		360.00	
YFA Youth Camp		150.00	
AFC Youth Camp		150.00	
State Youth Convention		350.00	
Denominational Ministries		52,940.52	
Total Disbursed		-	\$55,750.52
Balance for Which to Account,			
April 30, 1991			\$ 7,327.84
Sum	mary		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co. Inc.		\$ 5,267.84	
Mount Olive College Bonds		2,060.00	
Total		\$ 7,327.84	

Respectfully submitted, Nadine Crocker, Treasurer

### DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES REPORT FOR YEAR BEGINNING MAY 1, 1990, ENDING APRIL 30, 1991

11211 1, 2000, 1			
	Itemized	Received	Disbursed
Home Missions:			1
General Fund (Project)	\$ 5,808.34	\$	\$
Sowers Club	104.00		-
Deaf Camp	61.50		
Telethon	50.00		
H'mong Mission	50.00		
Church for the Deaf	18.51	6,092.35	6,092.35
Foreign Missions:			1
General Fund (Project)	10,087.62		
Mexican Mission	1,038.00		0.4
Paul Grubbs	285.00		
India Church	390.00		1
Telethon	120.00		
Bibles for Russia	30.00		

1				
-	Timmons Fund	20.00		
	Copier	20.00		
ш	Slavic Bibles	30.00		
и	India Wall	240.00	12,260.62	12,260.62
	Mount Olive College:			
	Student Service Building (Project)	2,598.08		
1	Library	325.00		
U	Anna Phillips Student Aid	887.00		
i.	General Fund	656.76		
	Alice Lupton Scholarship	69.00		
	Dirk van der Plas	25.00		
P.	J. C. Griffin Scholarship	25.00		
t	Dining Hall	214.45	4,800.29	4,800.29
1	Children's Home:			
П	Whitley Center (Project)	4,543.05		
0	General Fund	2,984.79		
-	Friends of Children	270.00		
ы	Child to Camp	165.00		
u	Child's Allowance	120.00		
н	Clothing	224.00		
П	Blankets and Things	50.00	8,356.84	8,356.84
•	Cragmont:			
К	General Fund (Project)	8,629.19		
ĸ	Debt Retirement (Year of Jubilee)	1,276.95		
A	Cragmont Club	7.00	9,913.14	9,913.14
<b>(</b> [])	Minister's Program:		2,298.56	2,298.56
)	Retirement Homes:		3,644.56	3,644.56
]	Life Award Fees (Cragmont):		340.00	340.00
•	Central Conference Missions:		175.00	175.00
	*Christian Service Fund:			
l.	Home Missions	562.12		
	Foreign Missions	562.12		
	College	1,124.24		
8	Children's Home	843.20		
	Cragmont	843.23		
No.	Minister's Program	562.13		
()	Retirement Homes	562.12	5,059.16	5,059.16
1	<b>Fotals</b>		\$52,940.52	\$52,940.52

\*10 percent retained for promotional (see receipts \$562.02

Respectfully submitted, Nadine Crocker, Treasurer

# MINUTES of the NORTH CAROLINA STATE CONVENTION of FREE WILL BAPTIST LEAGUES

The North Carolina State Convention of Free Will Baptist Leagues met at Hickory Chapel Church, Ahoskie, North Carolina, on March 9, 1991. The Rev. Doug Skinner presided over the meeting.

The theme of the Convention was "Committing Your Way." The Scripture used was Psalm 37:5. "Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass." The theme song was "Make Me a Servant."

The meeting opened by remarks and prayer by the Rev. Doug Skinner. After prayer, we were led in choruses by Libby Taylor. Devotion was given by Lloyd Jones Jr., of Mt. Zion Church. Cindy Burgess welcomed the Convention and Jenny Skinner, of Winterville League, responded to the welcome.

The following committees were appointed: Digest and Resolutions. Minutes of the Executive Committee and the 1990 Convention were read. The following corrections were made to the Minutes of the 1990 Convention: 1. There was a tie in the Junior Division of the Sword Drill between Tracy Cannon, of Peace Church, and Laura May, of Hickory Chapel. Gift for honorarium in the amount of \$148.26 from the Digest Committee Report should read instead Special Offering in the amount of \$148.26. The following correction was made in the Minutes of the Executive Committee: Scripture to be used for the 1991 Convention was Psalm 37:5, instead of Psalm 35:5.

The Rev. Ronnie Hobgood gave a report on Christian Cadet Week at Cragmont for 1990. There were 158 campers for the week. Christian Cadet week for 1991 would be June 24-29.

The following treasury report was given and accepted by vote:

Balance Brought Forward, March 10, 1990

\$ 36.85

 $\frac{1,438.55}{\$1.475.40}$ 

	Amount Received at Co	marantion	
-			
Contributions	\$	175.00	
Convention Offering		256.05	
10% Weekly Offering		121.74	
Special Contributions		148.26	
State Project (Cragmont)		419.93	\$1,120.98
10% Weekly Offering	Since Conventio	n 184.23	
Late Contribution		20.00	
State Project (Cragmont) Total Received	_	113.34	317.57
Total for Which to Account			

.78

### Disbursements

Cragmont Assembly for Debt Retirement	\$ 955.∡1	
Sword Drill Winners (4)	355.00	
Convention of FWB for Yearbook pages	161.67	
Secretarial Expenses	14.84	
Total Disbursements		1,064.
Balance on Hand, March 9, 1991		\$ 410.

aht Datinamant

Leah McGlohon
Treasurer

After the Treasurer's Report, the Sword Drill competition was held by Becky Jo Sumner, of Hickory Chapel. Winners were as follows:

Intermediates: First Place, Stacy Burgess, Hickory Chapel Juniors: First Place, Clair Taylor, Hickory Chapel Second Place, Kasey Britten, Hickory Chapel

After the Sword Drill, we were led in choruses and an offering was taken, with the offertory prayer by the Rev. C. H. Overman. An offering of special music was rendered by Lydia van der Plas. Worship service was divided into the following age groupings: Children (ages 1-12), the Rev. Willem van der Plas; Teenagers, Dirk van der Plas; and Adults, the Rev. Paul Grubbs.

After the worship service, we were dismissed for lunch with prayer by the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood.

The Convention convened back at 1:15. The Rev. Doug Skinner gave suggestions for literature and other items that could be used in our Leagues, in the event the Free Will Baptist Press was to discontinue the printing of Leagues books. Motion was made and seconded that the Rev. Doug Skinner send information to the churches of things that could be used for lessons in our Leagues. Motion was passed by vote.

We then had special music presented by the following churches: Aspen Grove, Hickory Chapel, and Winterville. Mrs. Lydia van der Plas also presented special music at this time.

Mrs. Margaret Ard gave a demonstration on how to teach the Sword Drill in our Leagues.

The following reports were given:

Resolution Committee: 1. Be it resolved that our churches with Leagues be contacted for additional financial support to help meet our obligations; also that youth be encouraged to participate in our Leagues.

- 2. Be it resolved that we stand in thanksgiving to God for His protection and guidance through the Gulf War and that we express our appreciation to our young men and women who serve so faithfully.
- 3. Be it resolved that we extend a rising vote of thanks to Hickory Chapel for their wonderful hospitality shown to this session of the State League Convention.

The Rev. C. H. Overman Lloyd Jones Jr. Virginia Skinner

### Digest Committee:

Number Registered	55
Number of Ministers Present	9
Number of Leagues Reporting	6
Number of Churches Present	5

Amount Received at Convention:

Contributions	\$ 150.00
10% of Weekly Offerings	35.00
State Project (Cragmont)	307.29
Convention Offering	61.00
Gift for Honorariums	150.00
Total Received	\$ 723.29

Certificates Awarded to:

Story Hour I	First, Goldsboro
Story Hour II	Aspen Grove
Juniors	First, Goldsboro
Teenager	Mount Zion
Adult	Mount Zion

By Committee: Leah McGlohon Brenda Thornton Mary C. Jones

Charlene Howell was nominated by acclamation to be reinstated as a Cragmont Representative till 1994.

Aspen Grove League invited the Convention to meet with them in 1992.

With no further business, the Convention was adjourned by singing "Onward Christian, Leaguers," and everyone saying the League Benediction.

Doug Skinner, Vice President Judy Moore, Recording Secretary

### MINUTES OF CONFERENCES AND ASSOCIATIONS



# MINUTES of the FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION of the PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

Held with
High Point Free Will Baptist Church
High Point, North Carolina
August 23-24, 1991

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

Moderator, The Rev. Claude Garrett Sr.
Vice Moderator, The Rev. Roger Motsinger
Clerk, The Rev. Doris Pinyan
Treasurer, The Rev. Carlee Stallard
The Rev. Jerry Campbell (1994)
The Rev. Ken Hardison (1993)
Mr. Bobby Foy (1992)

### ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Rev. Eddy Hudson (1994)
The Rev. Charles Tucker (1993)
The Rev. Dennis Smith (1992)
The Rev. Carl Howard (1992)

## CONFERENCE REPORTER Mrs. Bobbie Ann Foy, 1043 East Springfield Drive, High Point, NC 27263

### MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Neoma Garrett

The Rev. Carlee Stallard

### CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Rev. John A. Furr

The Rev. David Atkins

### WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OFFICERS

President: Marie Holmes, 500 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, (919) 895-2753

Vice President: The Rev. Judy Wright, 130 Cliffwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, (919) 993-4977

Treasurer: Hazel Brown, 1707 Ashe Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, (919) 997-7284

Secretary: Pat Taylor, Route 3, Box H-35, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, (919) 582-8746

Program-Prayer Chairman: The Rev. Doris Pinyan, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, (919) 993-4611

Study Course Chairman: Bobbie Foy, 1043 East Springfield Drive, High Point, NC 27263; phone, (919) 431-2268

Missions Chairman: The Rev. Judy Wright, 130 Cliffwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, (919) 993-4977

Benevolence Chairman: Rachel McDuttin

Credentials Committee Chairman: Karen Motsinger, 2030 Sandy Ridge Road,

Colfax, NC 27235

### MINISTERS OF THE PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358 Claude Beam Jr., Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345 Thomas Brooks, 703 Fisher Ferry Street, Thomasville, NC 27360 Jerry Campbell, Box 1243, Clemmons, NC 27012 Dr. M. Austin Carter, Box 342, Faison, NC 28341 Woodrow Clay Sr., 105 Lambert Lane, Greensboro, NC 27406 M. E. Cox, 3814 Valleydale, Durham, NC 27703 Wesley Cribbs, Route 1, Box 90-X, Norwood, NC 28128 Curtis Davis, 514 Spring Garden Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081 John A. Furr, 2403 Earley Circle, Kannapolis, NC 28083 Claude Garrett Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360 Perry Hampton, 1302 Pine Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081 Ken Hardison, Route 1, Box 259-E, Rockingham, NC 28379 James Helms, 1203 Charlotte Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110 J. A. Hodges, 4880 Popular Tent Road, Concord, NC 28025 Carl Howard, 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025 Eddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 732, New London, NC 28127 Leonard Lindsey, Box 331, Connelly Spring, NC 28612 Gordon Massey, 102 Burgess Street, Randleman, NC 27317 Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081 Roger Motsinger, 613 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284 Bobby Parker, Route 1, Box 1819, Lexington, NC 27292 Doris Pinyan, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284 William B. Pope, 114 Springfield Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 Dennis Smith, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379 Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284 Charles Tucker, 3688 Camp Julian Road, Kannapolis, NC 28083 James Vernon, Route 3, Box 24, Foxtrail Court, Thomasville, NC 27360 Hurley Walters, Route 6, Box 162-A, Lancaster, SC 29720 Sam Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001 Carl Wood, Route 1, Box 182-1-A, Ellerbe, NC 28338 Judy Wright, 130 Cliffwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284 Roy Young, 510 South Road, Oaklawn Mobile Park, Lot 24, High Point, NC 27263

### LICENSED MINISTERS

Rick Clayton, Route 2, Richfield, NC 28137 James Hildreth, 201 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 Donnie Melton, 226 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081 Steven Love, 729 Wyoming Drive, Concord, NC 28025 Tim Overcash, 48 Carolina Avenue, Concord, NC 28025 William Soby, Route 1, Box 45-X, Norwood, NC 28128

### CHURCHES AND PASTORS OF THE PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

- Christ, Stokesdale, NC, the Rev. David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358
- Community, Norwood, NC, the Rev. Wesley Cribbs, Route 2, Box 90-X, Norwood, NC 28128
- East Rockingham, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Ken Hardison, Route 1, Box 259-E, Rockingham, NC 28379
- Faith, New London, NC, the Rev. Sam Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001
  Friendly Chapel, Greensboro, NC, the Rev. Charles Sugg, 3900 Southeast School Road, Greensboro, NC 27406
- Good News, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Dennis Smith, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379
- Gospel Light, Concord, NC, the Rev. Carl Howard, 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025
- Hickory Grove, Fayetteville, NC, the Rev. Carl Wood, Route 1, Box 182-1A, Ellerbe, NC 28338
- High Point, High Point, NC, the Rev. Jerry Campbell, Box 1243, Clemmons, NC 27012
   House of Prayer, Kernersville, NC, the Rev. Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey Street,
   Kernersville, NC 27284
- Mooresville, Mooresville, NC, the Rev. Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081
- Mt. Olive, Kannapolis, NC, the Rev. Perry Hampton, 1302 Pine Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081
- Northside, Randleman, NC, the Rev. Charles Tucker, 3688 Camp Julian Road, Kannapolis, NC 28083
- Sunrise, Albemarle, NC the Rev. Eddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 732, New London, NC 28127 Sweet Haven, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Claude Beam Jr., Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345
- Wayside Tabernacle, Thomasville, NC, the Rev. Claude Garrett Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360

The following churches were present or represented by letter: Christ, East Rockingham, Good News, Hickory Grove, High Point, House of Prayer, Northside, Friendly Chapel, Sweet Haven, and Wayside Tabernacle. Reporting late were Gospel Light and Mt. Olive.

The following ministers were present: David Atkins, Claude Beam, Jerry Campbell, M. E. Cox, John Furr, Claude Garrett, Ken Hardison, Roger Motsinger, Doris Pinyan, Dennis Smith, Carlee Stallard, Charles Tucker, Carl Wood, Judy Wright.

### VISITING MINISTERS

The Revs. David Hines, director of Education for Christian Ministries, Mount Olive College; Harold Jones, director of Foreign Missions; C. H. Overman, Convention General Secretary; Charles Sugg, pastor of Friendly Chapel; Scott Sowers, president of Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; Walter Sutton, Retirement Homes; and Bobby Taylor, director of Children's Home.

### PROCEEDINGS

The Forty-eighth Annual Session of the Piedmont Conference met on Friday and Saturday, August 23-24, 1991, at High Point Free Will Baptist Church, in High Point, with the Rev. Jerry Campbell as host pastor.

### (Friday Morning Session)

The Rev. M. E. Cox, moderator, called the meeting to order, with the congregation singing "Just Over in the Gloryland."

The Rev. Claude Garrett Sr. opened in prayer.

The following songs were sung by Cecil and Judy Tucker: "After Calvary," "Without Jesus, What Would I Do?," "When You're Looking at Me, You're Looking at God's Grace," "Thank You, Lord, for Every Valley."

The Rev. and Mrs. Scott Sowers gave a testimony and greetings from the Free Will Baptist Press and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

The congregation joined together to sing "What a Friend" and "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

Mrs. Maxine Cox gave some wonderful words of departure. She spoke of the early years of the work of the Lord and her involvement in the Conference.

The Rev. Jerry Campbell brought the message from Acts 4:1-33, "Power With God." The message was very inspiring to all.

After an altar prayer, some testimonies were given. All were very encouraging. "When I Need Someone to Talk to" was sung by the Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Cox. The morning service was closed in prayer, led by the Rev. Roger Motsinger.

### (Friday Afternoon Session)

The Rev. M. E. Cox called the meeting to order, with the song "There Is Power in the Blood."

The opening prayer was given by the Rev. Claude Garrett Sr.

The Powers Brothers presented some special singing, "Old-Time Religion," "I Won't Be Coming Back Anymore," "Ashamed to Own the Blessed Saviour," "The Family Circle," "When I Cross That River," "Let's Meet by the River," and "Lord, I'll Be Praising You."

An offering was received, while the congregation was singing "Amazing Grace" and shaking hands.

The Powers Brothers came back to sing the following: "I'm Not Afraid to Cross That River," "I'll Be Waiting at the River for You," "God Send an Angel," "Jesus Is Living in Me," "He Touched Me," and "This Is What Heaven Means to Me."

While the Powers Brothers took a rest, Cecil and Judy Tucker sang "The Lighthouse" and "I Want My Lord to Be Satisfied With Me."

The Powers Brothers came back to sing "Lord, Send Revival Again," "Going Up," "Gloryland March," "Just Any Day Now," "I'll Fly Away," 'I Saw the Light," and "Betrayed." All the singing was beautiful and was enjoyed by all.

The afternoon session was closed in prayer by everyone saying "The Lord's Prayer."

### (Friday Night Session)

The Friday night session was called to order by the Rev. M. E. Cox, with the song "He Abides."

J. P. Huffman led in prayer.

Dr. David Hines sang "The Difference Is in the Heart" and "I Love Him More Each Day." He also spoke about the College and sharing the Word of God.

The Rev. Bobby Taylor gave a report of the Children's Home. Children are crying out and the world is not listening. At this time, there are forty-two children at the Children's Home and it costs \$19,200 per child per year. Friends of Children's Day is in November. God called us to minister to some of these children; we can't reach all children but some. Pray for your child-care ministry.

The service was then turned over to the Youth President, Steve Pinyan, with the congregation singing "I'm So Glad Jesus Lifted Me." There were four churches represented, with a total of seventy-seven present.

Wayside Tabernacle was represented by two-year-old Andrew Garrett singing

"Amazing Grace."

Frances Brightwell and Amy Vernon from High Point sang "God's Wonderful People." Ben Motsinger, also from High Point, played a piano solo entitled "What a Friend."

East Rockingham Choir sang "Oh God" and "Jesus Is My Very Best Friend." They also presented the College a \$200 offering.

Ryan Pinyan, age four, sang "Jesus Loves Me" and his little brother Blake, age two, had to join in with "Praise the Lord." Older brother Steve, president of the youth rally, sang "Why Me?," "Will the Circle Be Unbroken?" and a song he wrote, "Where Are All My Friends?," representing the House of Prayer. They also presented the College an offering of \$100.

Prayer requests were taken and service was closed in prayer by the Rev. Claude Garrett Sr.

### (Saturday Morning Session)

The Forty-eighth Annual Session of the Piedmont Conference of Free Will Baptists of North Carolina reconvened at 9:30 a.m. on August 24, 1991. Conference was called to order by the moderator, the Rev. M. E. Cox, with the congregation singing "Victory in Jesus."

The opening prayer was given by the Rev. Ken Hardison.

Vice moderator Roger Motsinger continued with business.

The Rev. C. H. Overman, general secretary, spoke about promoting the work of our ministries. (He is the man to ask any questions you may have about your denomination, ministers, and churches.)

Moderator's address: the Rev. M. E. Cox, Psalm 24. He spoke about different changes over the last eighteen years that he has served. He reminded us that preachers are not *gods;* they are servants to the Lord. Woe unto the pastor who scatters the flock (Jeremiah). We should not be in an uproar or division in the church. We need to help each other, that we might grow. Mr. Cox will be around, not always, but he will help any way possible. He hopes he has done some good work for the Conference. Mr. Cox loves us; and be encouraged, God is still on the throne.

The Rev. Harold Jones gave a report on Foreign Missions. It is only as strong as local churches make it. The Great Commission was given to churches. Foreign Missions' job is to fulfill this job. A new field has opened in Eastern Europe. The Grubbs family hopes to leave next spring.

The Retirement Homes report was given by the Rev. Walter Sutton. They provide a home, all appliances, all repairs, all yard work for only thirty percent of one's retirement income. The ministry needs support of churches to help cover expenses. No help comes from the government or county.

The Rev. Tom Brooks was honored for his many years of service in the work of the Lord. He has retired and was presented a plaque from the Conference. He was born May 19, 1912, and ordained July 31, 1945. He has pastored five different churches; and because of ill health, had to retire. Brother Brooks was unable to come because of illness, so Bobby Foy stood in to accept the plaque. The Conference offered a rising vote of appreciation and prayer for him.

Open business session: Concerning election of officers, the clerk's and treasurer's position to be longer than two years. Motion was made by the Rev. Jerry Campbell and

seconded by the Rev. John Furr that the Executive Board study rules and regulations concerning this rule.

A special offering was taken up for the Rev. Ken Hardison because of sickness in his family.

The Woman's Auxiliary report was given by Marie Holmes. The next meeting will be October 19, 1991, at East Rockingham Free Will Baptist Church.

The Home Missions report was given by the Rev. Carlee Stallard; they are working hard in St. Cloud, Florida.

The treasurer's report was given; the report was accepted.

The worship service began with the Rev. and Mrs. Roger Motsinger singing "It'll Be Worth It After All," "Rescue Me, Lord," and "There's a Man in Here."

The Rev. Claude Beam Jr. blessed us with the song "When He Was on the Cross."

The Rev. M. E. Cox gave the message on Acts 5:12-16. The world will get worse. The answer is Jesus Christ; He is the cure. The cure must come through the church. Three things about the church . . . Jesus said, "Upon this rock, I will build my church . . . with my blood, I bought this church"; and, it is holy and without blemish. The message was very inspiring to all. Brother Cox closed in prayer.

The Piedmont Conference wished to thank the pastor, the Rev. Jerry Campbell, and the good members of High Point Free Will Baptist Church for their welcome, for hosting the Forty-eighth Annual Session, and for the fine meals that they served the Piedmont Conference.

Respectfully submitted, The Rev. Doris Pinyan

### REPORTS

### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We resolve that our churches use Free Will Baptist literature in our church programs.

We resolve that our churches use Free Will Baptist literature in our Sunday School programs.

We resolve that this Conference give a rising vote of thanks to High Point Free Will Baptist Church for hosting the Forty-eighth Annual Conference.

Resolutions Committee
David Atkins
John Furr
Cecil Tucker

### REPORT OF THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

We regret to inform you of the losses in our churches. Our loss is Heaven's gain. *East Rockingham:* Eunice Fulk, 1991.

Good News: Rev. James Corder, September, 1990.

High Point: Annie C. Vernon, November 18, 1990.

James L. Livingston, 1991 (preceded in death by wife,

Louise Livingston, 1989).

House of Prayer: Bannie Smith, January 30, 1991 (mother of the Rev. Carlee (Stallard).

Northside: Mrs. Shirley Massey, May 31, 1991 (wife of the Rev. Gordon Massey).

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Neoma Garrett Rev. Carlee Stallard

### MINUTES of the FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION of the ALBEMARLE CONFERENCE of ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

### **October 9, 1991**

### Held With Free Union Free Will Baptist Church Pinetown, North Carolina

The next session will convene Wednesday before the second Sunday, October 7, 1992. The location will be Union Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, Plymouth, North Carolina.

> OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1991-1992 Moderator, the Rev. Robert May Assistant Moderator, the Rev. Charlie Overton Secretary, Mrs. Beulah Whitson Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Mae Oliver Treasurer, Mr. Lloyd Jones Jr.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of the general officers of the Conference, the Moderator of the Union Meeting, the President of the Albemarle Sunday School Convention, the President of the Albemarle League Union, and the President of the Albemarle Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. Fentress Simmons

The Rev. W. L. Brickhouse

Mr. Ervin Foreman

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Rev. Charlie Overton (1992) The Rev. James Owens (1994)

The Rev. Joe Griffith (1993)

The Rev. Frankie Baggett (1995)

The Rev. Robert May (1996)

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. Frank Baggett (1992)

The Rev. Joe Griffith (1993)

Mr. Wayne Britt (1994)

The Rev. James Corbett (1995)

Mr. Billy Dilday (1996)

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Laura Webster

Mrs. Margaret Sheppard

Mrs. Mae Oliver

### ROLL OF MINISTERS

W. L. Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925
W. S. Burns, Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865
Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-3726
Raymond Lagcher, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865
Robert May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Charlie Overton, 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Billy Reynolds, Route 1, Box 657, Roper, NC 27970
Royce Reynolds, Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925
Johnny Sexton, Route 1, Box 254, Plymouth, NC 27962
James Owens, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962
Frankie Baggett, Route 2, Box 1970, Belhaven, NC 27810
Kenneth Littleton, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928
Joe Ratcliff, Route 2, Box 80-A, Pantego, NC 27860
James Corbett, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865

### ROLL OF CHURCHES WITH THEIR CLERKS AND PASTORS

### MARTIN COUNTY

Corinth

Clerk: Mrs. Paul (Faye) Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846

Pastor: The Rev. Joseph A. Lehmann, 407 East Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828

### WASHINGTON COUNTY

Mount Tabor

Clerk: Mrs. Naomi Ambrose, Route 2, Box 169, Creswell, NC 27928 Pastor: Kenneth Littleton, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928

Mount Zion

Clerk: Mrs. Beulah Whitson, Route 3, Box 29, Plymouth, NC 27962

Pastor: The Rev. W. C. Overton, 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Plumouth. First

Clerk: Ruth A. Taylor, 108 Bennett Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962

Pastor: The Rev. Luther Swinson, 333 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962

Union Chapel

Clerk: Mrs. Brenda Scott Owens, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962 Pastor: The Rev. James R. Owens, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962

### TYRRELL COUNTY

Gum Neck

Clerk: Burvell K. Jones, Route 1, Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925

Pastor: Layman, Mr. Gerald Perry, McCaskey Road, Williamston, NC 27892

Malachi's Chapel

Clerk: W. Braxton Voliva, 301 Elm Street, Columbia, NC 27925

Pastor: The Rev. Royce Reynolds, Route 2, Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925

### Sound Side

Clerk: Marvin Sawyer, Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925

Pastor: The Rev. Joe Ratcliff, Route 2, Box 80-A, Pantego, NC 27860

### PASQUOTANK COUNTY

### St. Paul

Clerk: Mrs. Evie Lamb, 951 Well Field Road, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 Pastor: The Rev. Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

### HERTFORD COUNTY

### Hickory Chapel

Clerk: Miss Sara Willoughby, Route 4, Box 382, Ahoskie, NC 27910 Pastor: The Rev. Robert M. May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910

### BEAUFORT COUNTY

### Belhaven

Clerk: Mrs. Hazel Jarvis, Swan Quarter, NC 27885

Pastor: The Rev. W. L. Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925

### Free Union

Clerk: Mrs. Matilda Gurganus, Route 1, Box 109, Pinetown, NC 27865 Pastor: The Rev. W. S. Burns, Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865

### Shiloh

Clerk: Mrs. May Ann Harris, Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865

Pastor: The Rev. James Corbett, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865

### Sidney

Clerk: Mr. Gary Burbage, Route 1, Box 239-A, Bath, NC 27808

Pastor: The Rev. Frankie Baggett, Route 2, Box 1970, Belhaven, NC 27810

### **Trinity**

Clerk: Mr. Talmage O. Cooper, Route 1, Box 175, Pantego, NC 27860 Pastor: The Rev. Dan Beaman, Route 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580

### **PROCEEDINGS**

### Wednesday Morning

The Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met on October 9, 1991, with Free Union Free Will Baptist Church, Pinetown, North Carolina.

The Conference opened with the congregation singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." The devotions were given by the Rev. Joe Griffith, who used 1 Corinthians 13 as its Scripture. He closed with prayer.

The welcome was by Mr. Charlie Keech and the response was by Mr. Billy Dilday. The Conference was called to order by the clerk, using words of the late Oscar Webster, past clerk. The adopting of the program was the first order of business. The anrollment of the churches was next, with all fifteen represented. The enrollment of ninisters followed, with eight present, two absent and two excused (one moved). Visiting ministers and delegates from other church bodies were recognized as follows: he Revs. C. H. Overman, Bobby Taylor, N. D. Beaman, and James Corbett, of the Cenral Conference; the Rev. James B. Hardee, of Pee Dee Association; the Revs. David

Hines, and Bruce Barrow, of the Eastern Conference; the Rev. Kenneth Littleton, of Cape Fear; and the Revs. Paul Grubbs and Harold Jones of the Western Conference.

The moderator, the Rev. Robert May, gave his address using the words, "Hear Ye the Word of the Lord." He used Scripture from Acts 1:8. His message was on winning the lost to Christ, and the conditions of our churches in the service of Christ today. He then established the rules of the Conference for the day.

The appointment of temporary committees was next. The Resolutions Committee was composed of the Rev. Joe Griffith, the Rev. W. L. Brickhouse, and Mr. Gary Burbage. The Nominating Committee was the Rev. Charlie Overton, Mr. Billy Dilday and the Rev. Frankie Baggett. The Rev. Joe Griffith then brought up the matter of changes to be made in the Albemarle Conference Constitution which read as follows: Article IV paragraphs 2 and 3 to be deleted and replaced as follows: "A board of trustees (3 members), a board of education (3 members), a board of ordination (5 members) and a board of missions (5 members) shall be elected. The term of office for these boards shall be so adjusted as to terminate the office of one member annually." Section 8 of the By-Laws to delete the word temperance. Section 12 of the By-Laws to read "not less than one hour prior to adoption." This matter was tabled to be voted on later.

The morning offering for the benefit of the Conference was taken, while the congregation sang "All the Way My Savior Leads Me." The Rev. James Owens prayed the offertory prayer. The Rev. Charlie Overton then opened the doors of the Conference to receive any new ministers as members. The Rev. James Corbett of the Central Conference petitioned to become a member pending his letter. He was accepted by motion. The Rev. Kenneth Littleton of the Cape Fear Conference petitioned to become a member of our Conference pending his letter. He was accepted by motion.

The clerk gave the report of the Executive Committee which was accepted by motion. (See Reports.)

The report of the Board of Ordination was made by the Rev. Charlie Overton. Report was accepted by motion. (See Reports.)

The following reports were then made: Delegate's report of the State Convention, Mrs. Eunice Sexton; report on denominational ministries, showing slides of these ministries, the Rev. C. H. Overman; the Children's Home, the Rev. Bobby Taylor; Mount Olive College, the Rev. David Hines; Missions, the Rev. David Hansley; Retirement Homes, the Rev. James B. Hardee; Foreign Missions, the Rev. Harold Jones (he reminded us that March 13 would be the World Missions Conference). These reports were received as information. Business ended for the morning session. We entered the worship service.

The congregation sang ''Higher Ground'' and the Rev. Bruce Barrow led us in prayer. Special music was by the host church, a group called ''The New Day Spirituals.'' They sang ''My Jesus Knows Just What I Need'' and ''O, for a Love of God.'' They sang beautifully. The Rev. W. S. Burns, pastor of Free Union Church, brought the message, using for his Scripture Ezekiel 37. After speaking on the powerful Word of God, he closed with an altar prayer for himself. The Rev. David Hansley led the others in prayer.

The closing prayer of the morning session was by the Rev. James B. Hardee, who also gave thanks for the noon meal.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The evening session began with the Rev. Luther Swinson giving a devotion. The congregation sang "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus." He then read Luke 7:1-10. After a few remarks, he closed with prayer.

The Rev. Frankie Baggett led the memorial service, using Scripture from 2 Timothy 4:7-8. He read a poem by Helen Steiner Rice and read the names of the 26 deceased members of all the churches of the past year. After reading another poem, he sang a song, "Welcome Home," and closed with prayer.

A treasury report was given by Mr. Lloyd Jones Jr. The report was adopted by motion. (See Reports.)

A motion was made to move the article of the changes of the Constitution and By-Laws from the table to vote on this matter. After the reading of the changes to be made, a notion was made to accept the changes of the Constitution. Motion carried. A motion was made to accept the changes in the By-Laws. Motion carried. A motion was made to send these changes with a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws to the Press to be printed in the Yearbook. Motion carried. Mr. Gary Burbage and Mrs. Eunice Sexton were elected as delegates to the State Convention in 1992.

The Conference was invited to meet next year with Union Chapel Church. We gladly accepted this invitation.

A motion was made that those who do work for the Conference and have to travel be aid 20 cents per mile and also given a meal ticket while serving this cause. Motion assed. An amendment was made to the motion to delete the word *meals* and pay only 20 ents per mile. Motion to accept amendment. Motion carried.

The report of Temporary Committee was made with the Rev. Joe Griffith giving the tesolution Report. Only one was made—That the Albemarle Conference give a rising ote of thanks to the Free Union Free Will Baptist Church for their Christian hospitality. In the carried.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. F. Joe Griffith, *Chairman* Mr. Gary Burbage Rev. W. L. Brickhouse

The Nominating Committee Report was given by the Rev. Charlie Overton. (See eports.)

The clerk read the minutes of the meeting, which were accepted by motion.

There was a motion to adjourn, with a closing prayer by the Rev. David Hansley.

# REPORTS

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

oderator: The Rev. Robert May ssistant: The Rev. Charlie Overton ecretary: Mrs. Beulah Whitson ssistant: Mrs. Mae Oliver reasurer: Mr. Lloyd Jones Jr.

## pard of Trustees:

Mr. Fentress Simmons Mr. Ervin Foreman The Rev. W. L. Brickhouse

#### pard of Ordination:

The Rev. Charlie Overton (1992) The Rev. Joe Griffith (1993) The Rev. James Owens The Rev. Frankie Baggett The Rev. Robert May Board of Missions:

The Rev. Frankie Baggett (1992)

The Rev. Joe Griffith (1993)

Mr. Wayne Britt (1994)

The Rev. James Corbett (1995)

Mr. Billy Dilday (1996)

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Charlie Overton

Mr. Billy Dilday Rev. Frankie Baggett

# BOARD OF ORDINATION

We, the Ordination Council, submit the following: March 30, 1991, the Board met at Free Union Chapel to examine Douglas Gayhardt to pastor Shiloh Church. He had been licensed for four years, without making preparations to be ordained. Therefore, the Board turned him down and recommended that he go back to the Board that licensed him.

September 28, 1991, we met at Hickory Chapel Church to examine James Corbett to pastor Shiloh Church; he was accepted.

September 28, 1991, we met at Hickory Chapel Church to examine Kenneth Littleton to pastor Mount Tabor Church; he was accepted.

September 28, 1991, we met at Hickory Chapel Church to hear Frank Thigpen's apology and testimony for his past mistakes as an ordained minister. He was asked to go back to the Conference that ordained him. He was not accepted by our Conference.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Charlie Overton Rev. Robert May Rev. Joe Griffith Rev. James Owens Rev. Frankie Baggett

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met on March 30, 1991. The first article of business was concerning a letter from the Board of Directors of the Minister's Program asking for our help and support of pastoral ministers retiring with dignity and security.

The motion was that each minister in our denomination who is eligible participate in the Free Will Baptist Retirement Program by contributing a minimum of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  percent of his annual salary, with churches providing an equal amount. This proposal is to be effective January 1, 1992. The motion was adopted by the Executive Committee.

The second article of business was concerning a revision of the Constitution of the Albemarle Conference.

No changes were made at this time. Copies were made of the last revision and given to all members of the Committee and a copy sent to all ministers of the Conference to study what changes needed to be made and bring them before the next Conference meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert May
Rev. Charlie Overtor
Rev. Joe Griffith
Mr. Lloyd Jones Jr
Mrs. Eunice Sextor
Mrs. Beulah Whitsor

# TREASURER'S REPORT October 9, 1991 GENERAL FUND 1991

Brought Forward	\$1,402.28
Amount Received After Conference	
Amount Received From Churches	640.28
Amount Received Public Offering	43.75
Total Received	2,086.31
Amount Paid Out	-656.39
Balance in General Fund	\$1,429.92

# MISSION FUND 1991

WINDSTOTT F CTVD 1001			
Brought Forward	\$	968.19	
Amount Received During Year			
Bank Interest		46.00	
Total	\$1	1,014.19	
Respectfully so	ıbr	mitted,	
Mr. Lloyd W.	Jo	nes Jr.	\
	're	asurer	

# CONSTITUTION OF ALBEMARLE CONFERENCE

# ARTICLE I

# SECTION 1: NAME

This organization shall be known as the Albemarle Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina.

### SECTION 2: PURPOSE

The general purpose of this conference shall be to promote the great cause of Christ among men by means in conformity of the Holy Scriptures.

#### ARTICLE II

## SECTION 1: COMPOSITION

This conference shall be composed of the ordained and licensed ministers who are members of churches that belong to the conference, all general officers of the conference, the members of standing boards or committees, the president or moderator of each subordinate general organization and the churches that hold their membership with the conference, together with those that may subsequently be admitted.

# SECTION 2: REPRESENTATION

Every church affiliated with the Albemarle Conference shall represent in its annual session with two delegates, and each subordinate general organization shall represent with one delegate. A report from each church and subordinate organization shall be rendered at the annual session of the conference.

#### ARTICLE III

#### OFFICERS

The officers of this conference shall be a moderator, an assistant moderator, a secretary, an assistant secretary and a treasurer, each of whom shall be elected for a term of two years. The term of office for all officers shall begin at the close of the annual session at which they are elected.

Temporary officers, representatives or messengers may be elected at the option of the conference for whatever purpose deemed essential.

# ARTICLE IV

# STANDING BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

It shall be the method of this conference to simplify its works by the assignment of specific work to representative units of authority which shall hereafter be known as standing boards and committees.

A board of trustees (3 members), a board of education (3 members), a board of ordination (5 members), and a board of missions (5 members), shall be elected. The term of office for these boards shall be so adjusted as to terminate the office of one member annually.

# SECTION 1

Standing boards shall have the authority to write their own bylaws and administer their respective programs of work, but each shall remain subject to the authority and approval of the conference.

#### SECTION 2

The executive committee shall be composed of the general officers of the conference and the moderator or president of each subordinate general organization.

# SECTION 3

Temporary committees shall be appointed at the option of the conference for whatever deemed necessary.

#### ARTICLE V

# FINANCE

Each church shall contribute to the conference program according to its membership.

Conference funds shall be used for the work and general expense of the conference. The use of all funds to be approved by the conference.

#### ARTICLE VI

#### ADMISSION OF CHURCHES

Any properly organized church that gives evidence of adherence to the doctrines of Christianity as taught by Free Will Baptists and desires to help promote the program and work of the Albemarle Conference may submit its petition for membership through an official delegation at any annual session of the conference. If the petition for membership be approved, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the delegates and declare them duly seated.

#### ARTICLE VII

# FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AND VISITORS

Fraternal delegations and visitors shall be extended all the privileges of the conference except that of voting, serving on committees or holding elective offices.

# ARTICLE VIII

# **MEETINGS**

The Albemarle Conference shall meet in annual session on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October of each year. The host church shall be selected by vote of the

conference in annual session by the executive committee. The place of a future meeting thus selected may be changed by an act of the executive committee should such a change become necessary.

# **BYLAWS**

#### SECTION 1

The duties of the moderator shall be to preside, according to accepted parliamentary procedure, over the sessions of the Albemarle Conference; to appoint temporary committees, delegates and representatives; to serve as ex officio member of all standing boards and subordinate general organizations; and to sign official documents that require the signature of the moderator.

#### SECTION 2

The duties of the assistant moderator shall be the duties of the moderator when the officer is not present and assist the moderator when called upon.

# SECTION 3

The secretary shall record the proceedings of all sessions of the Albemarle Conference and preserve an accurate record of said proceedings in a book provided for this purpose. He shall prepare and cause to be published the minutes of the annual sessions of the conference; hold in trust all documents, not otherwise preserved, and surrender same at the direction of the conference; conduct the official correspondence and sign such documents and instruments as require his signature.

#### SECTION 4

The duties of the assistant secretary shall be the duties of the recording secretary when that officer is not present and to assist the secretary when called upon.

#### SECTION 5

The treasurer shall hold in trust all money that belongs to the conference and pay out same by order of the conference, the executive committee or any standing board invested with the authority to authorize the disbursement of funds. He shall keep an accurate account of all funds received and paid out and make an annual report accordingly to the conference.

#### SECTION 6

The executive committee shall have power to act in the behalf of and for the Albemarle Conference from one regular session to another. It shall organize at will and discharge the administrative duties assigned to it. It shall plan the programs of the conference. The executive committee shall meet as often as necessary for the good of the conference.

# SECTION 7

The board of trustees shall hold title to all property belonging to this conference. It shall have power to convey such property when authorized by the conference.

# **SECTION 8**

The following temporary committees shall be appointed annually by the moderator and shall render reports during the sitting of the conference: obituary, resolutions, nominating and finance.

#### SECTION 9:

All reports, resolutions and recommendations shall be considered properly presented to the conference in written form only.

# SECTION 10:

No minister, officer or delegate shall be at liberty to retire from the building during a session of the conference without the consent of the moderator.

# SECTION 11

If any member, in the judgment of the conference, shall show anger in his discussion on any subject, he shall forfeit his rights during the remaining part of that session of the conference.

# **SECTION 12**

This constitution and bylaws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds favorable vote of the members present in a regular session. All amendments shall be on the table not less than one hour prior to adoption and shall, during that time, be read at least one time.

A REMINDER: Every 20 sessions of the conference minutes shall be bound together into a book for the permanent records of the conference.

# MINUTES of the ONE HUNDRED FIFTH SESSION of the WESTERN CONFERENCE of ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

Held With Unity Free Will Baptist Church Wilson, North Carolina October 17, 1991

# OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1991-1992

Moderator—the Rev. Ray Wells, Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880
Assistant Moderator—the Rev. Joseph Ingram, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Clerk—the Rev. Charles L. Renfrow, Route 2, Box 331, Kenly, NC 27542
Treasurer—Mr. Cliff Gray, 107 Crosswinds Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rev. Ray Wells, Chairman
The Rev. Charles Renfrow, Secretary
The Rev. David Kriger, Member at Large

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rev. Lester Duncan (1992)
The Rev. Lloyd Hargis (1994)
The Rev. Roy Clifton (1995)

Dr. Billy Yawn (1996)

# BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Rev. James Joyner (1992)
The Rev. De Wayne Eakes (1994)
The Rev. Donald Coates (1996)
The Rev. Frank Grubbs (1997)

The Rev. Lloyd Hargis (1998)

#### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Rev. Terry Ellis (1992) Floyd Newsome (1993)
The Rev. Harold Swinson (1994) O. M. Lane (1995)

The Rev. Ronnie Hall (1996)

REPRESENTATIVE OF WESTERN CONFERENCE STOCK AT FWB PRESS
The Rev. Ray Everton

CHURCHES, COUNTIES, AND PASTORS

CABARRUS Elwood Lane, Wayne Watson

#### DURHAM

First, Church, Fred Johnson Horton Road, Harry Brown Northern, Arnold Price Sherron Acres, Douglas Skinner

#### JOHNSTON

Branch Chapel, Rudy Owens
Everett Chapel, Lloyd Hargis
Friendship, Jackie Raper
Holly Springs, Royster Martin
Kenly, James Joyner
Micro, Clyde Cox
Pine Level, Donald Coates
Piney Grove, Charles Renfrow
Pleasant Plain, Ernie Price
Rains Cross Roads, Floyd Cherry
Selma, Frank Grubbs
Stancils Chapel, Melvin Moore
Trinity, Robert Langley

#### NASH

Barnes Hill, Ron Deans
Flood's Chapel, Linwood Crocker
Free Union, Kenneth Phillips
Memorial Chapel
Mt. Zion, Roy Clifton
New Sandy Hill, David DeHart
People's Chapel, Barry Gardner
Rock Springs, Terry Ellis
Stony Hill, James Rogerson Jr.
Union Chapel, Walton Parrish

#### WAKE

Agape, Ronnie Hall

# WAYNE

Antioch, Sherman Dilley
Black Jack, Jerry Stephenson
Fremont
Living Waters, Archie Brock
Pleasant Grove, Cedric Pierce
Pleasant Hill
Spring Hill, David Cauley
Stoney Creek, Gary Bailey
Union Grove, Billy Yawn

#### WILSON

First, Church, Wayne King Free Spirit, M. E. Cox Harmony, Harold Swinson
Little Rock, De Wayne Eakes
Marsh Swamp, Ray Wells
Milbournie, Curtis Jones
Mt. Zion, Eddie Franks
Rosebud, Billy Toler
St. Mary's, Ray Everton
Wilson, Church F/T Deaf, Dale Albertson
Unity, Joe Ingram
Victory, Wayne Whitley
Watson Grove, Jimmie Barfield

# **PROCEEDINGS**

The One Hundred Fifth Session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Unity Free Will Baptist Church on October 17, 1991, at 9:30 a.m. Under the direction of the host church and the Rev. Clyde Cox, pianist, the congregation was led in singing the hymn "To God Be the Glory." The Rev. Chuck Owens led in devotion, using Matthew 16:15-20. He closed with prayer.

The welcome was given by host pastor, the Rev. Joe Ingram, and response was given on behalf of the Conference by the moderator.

The following committees were appointed prior to the Conference by the moderator:

Nominating Committee: Royster Martin, Lester Duncan, Donald Coates.

Resolutions Committee: Frank Grubbs, Aubrey Williamson, Rudy Owens.

Memorial Committee: Arnold Price, Terry Ellis, Linwood Crocker

Ordained ministers present or excused (by letters received): Dale Albertson, Henry Armstrong, Ralph Aycock, Larry Barbour, Jimmie Barfield, Luther Bissette, John Boykin, Harry Brown, Jack Burnette, Charlie Bryant, Braxton Carter, Floyd Cherry, Roy Clifton, Donald Coates, David Cauley, Clyde Cox. Linwood Crocker, David Dehart, Sherman Dilley, Lester Duncan, De Wayne Eakes, Terry Ellis, Duane Evans, Ray Everton, Barry Gardner, J. B. Godwin, Frank Grubbs, Paul Grubbs, Ronnie Hall, Lloyd Hargis, Clifford Harwood, Wilbert Hodge, Joe Ingram, Fred Johnson, Sam Johnson, Harold Jones, James Joyner, David Kriger, Robert Langley, Royster Martin, Earl Minshew, Rudy Owens, Sam Parrish, Kenneth Phillips, Cedric Pierce, Arnold Price, Ernie Price, Jackie Raper, Charles Renfrow, Fred Rivenbark, James Rogerson, Jr. Dennis Sherrod, Craig Simmons, Preston Smith, Harold Swinson, Billy Toler, Wayne Watson, Ray Wells, Wayne Whitley, John Williams, Aubrey Williamson, Billy Yawn.

The following licensed ministers were present or excused (by letter): Chuck Owens, Kevin Scott, Richard Holmes, Paul Nicholson, Charles Carroll, Archie Brock, Scott Casey.

Recognition of visitors was given by the moderator.

At the roll call of churches, 48 of 50 churches reported by delegate or letter. Last year 47 of 52 churches reported.

On proper motion the program for the Conference was approved. The moderator then addressed the Conference, using 2 Peter 3:1-3 for his remarks. He stressed that we should be productive—"tell the Word of God to the world without shame."

# PARTIAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

We, the Credentials Committee, make the following report. All delegates and ministers register if they have not done so. Remember, each church is entitled to one delegate for the first 100 members, and one for each additional 100 or fraction thereof.

All delegates and ministers wear name tags. Only those wearing name tags are eligible to vote or speak to any issue unless granted special permission by the moderator.

We move that all delegates and ministers of the Western Conference who have properly registered be seated with all legal and proper rights and privileges. There are registered, at this time, 45 delegates, 61 ordained ministers, and 4 licensed ministers.

We move the adoption of this partial report.

The business session began with the reading of the Executive Committee report given by the clerk (see Reports). On proper motion, the report was accepted.

The moderator then read a letter from the clerk of New Life Free Will Baptist Church stating their intentions to withdraw from the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists. On proper motion, the New Life Church was dropped from our roll of churches.

With no further business at this time, the Board of Ordination gave its report to the Conference (see Reports). On proper motion the report was accepted as given.

The moderator then received all newly licensed ministers and newly ordained ministers into the Conference with the right hand of fellowship.

The hour of worship began with the congregation singing. Special music was provided by the host church. The moderator then introduced the Rev. Lloyd Hargis, pastor of Everett Chapel Church, for the message. Brother Hargis delivered a very inspiring sermon that blessed everyone's heart.

Lunch was served by the host church.

The afternoon session began with devotions and prayer by Brother Kevin Stott, using 2 Chronicles 29:11 as his text.

The Rev. C. H. Overman, general secretary of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists presented a slide presentation of our denominational work.

The following gave brief reports on denominational ministries: Dr. Floyd Cherry, Carolina Bible Institute; John Williams, Cragmont; Bobby Taylor, Children's Home; Harold Jones, Foreign Missions; David Hines, Mount Olive College; Cliff Gray, Free Will Baptist Press; C. H. Overman, Retirement Homes; Lester Duncan, Church Finance; David Hansley, Home Missions; Ray Wells, North Carolina Ministerial Association.

On proper motion, all reports were received as information.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Cliff Gray. (See Reports.)

The Resolutions Committee Report was given by the Rev. Frank Grubbs. (See Reports.)

The Memorial Committee Report was given by the Rev. Arnold Price. (See Reports.)

The Nominating Committee Report was given by the Rev. Royster Martin. (See Reports.)

There being no further business, a motion was made that the Conference adjourn and leave all business in the hands of the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

The Rev. Billy Toler gave the prayer of benediction.

The 1992 Conference will convene October 15 at Northern Free Will Baptist Church in Bahama, NC. The 1993 conference is scheduled to be held at Union Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Pikeville, NC.

# REPORTS

# EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board of the Western Conference met on June 24, 1991, at the Marsh Swamp Free Will Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Brother Wells, who also led us in prayer. The first item of business was discussion on the

revision of our Annual Church Letter. After some discussion on this matter, the motion was made by Brother Joe Ingram and seconded by Brother Cliff Gray to revise the Annual Church Letter to the form agreed to by the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

The second item of business at this meeting was the program for our 1991 Conference to be held at Unity Free Will Baptist Church, Wilson. The motion was made for the program to be prepared as discussed, pending confirmation from speakers. Motion carried.

The third item of business was a discussion on reports that are given at our Annual Conference. After much discussion on this matter, the motion was made that the Conference approve the General Secretary of the Original Free Will Baptists to make reports of denominational ministries at our Annual Conference from now on. Motion carried.

A fourth item of business was a discussion on churches that do not represent at all at our Annual Conference. On proper motion that any church not representing by letter or delegates to the Annual Conference of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists for two consecutive years be suspended from said Conference until they properly represent. Motion carried.

A final item of business at this meeting was a discussion about the congregation of New Life Original Free Will Baptist Church hiring a pastor that is not an Original Free Will Baptist. After much discussion, a motion was made that we send a letter to the New Life Congregation advising them that the responsibility is theirs. Motion carried.

On proper motion the Executive Board meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Ray Wells, Moderator Charles Renfrow, Clerk Joe Ingram Cliff Gray David Kriger

# LETTER SENT TO NEW LIFE CHURCH June 25, 1991

Clerk, New Life OFWB Church Route 1, Box 550 Lucama, NC 27851

# Dear Clerk:

This is to advise you that the Executive Committee of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists, in accordance with the *Articles of Faith of Original Free Will Baptists*, has placed New Life OFWB Church on suspension as of June 24, 1991.

The Executive Committee has no alternative but to take this action due to the church's failure to comply with the Articles of Faith and Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists. We refer you to page 89, "Examination and Procedure for Transfer from Another Denomination." We also refer you to page 139 of the 1991 Yearbook, "Report of the Board of Ordination of the Western Conference," items 10, 11, 12.

This suspension will be lifted at which time the pastor and the church meet and follow the above referenced requirements.

Yours in His service,

Ray Wells, Moderator Charles Renfrow, Clerk

# REPORT OF BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Western Conference Board of Ordination met nine times since the last annual session of the Conference. Your Board of Ordination submits the following report:

1. Approved for License:

Mr. Charles Carroll-Trinity Church

Mr. Archie Brock-Everett Chapel Church

Mr. Scott W. Casey-Trinity Church

2. License Renewed:

Mr. Charles "Chuck" Owens-Unity Church

Mr. M. J. Mott Batchelor-Milbournie Church

Mr. Kevin Stott-Sherron Acres Church

Mr. Paul Kelly Nicholson-Flood's Chapel Church

Mr. Richard Holmes-Stoney Creek Church

3. Transfers to Western Conference:

The Rev. Ron Deans from Cape Fear

The Rev. M. E. Cox from Piedmont

The Rev. Wayne King from Eastern, effective December 1991

4. Approved to Pastor in Western Conference:

The Rev. Doug Skinner (Sherron Acres) from Central

Mr. Jerry Stevens (Black Jack Grove) from Cape Fear

5. Transfer of Membership from Western Conference:

The Rev. Fred Baker to Cape Fear

The Rev. Gene Britt to Cape Fear

6. Ordained Since Last Conference:

The Rev. Gordon Godfrey (September 11, 1990) from Branch Chapel

The Rev. Charles Petit (April 7, 1991) from Everett Chapel

The Rev. Charles "Chuck" Owens (August 25, 1991) from Unity

7. Men from Other Denominations Working Toward Ordination as Original Free Will Baptists:

The Rev. Wade Hudgins (First, Durham)

The Rev. Eddie Franks (Mt. Zion, Wilson County)

8. Meetings with New Life Church Deacon Chairman and Pulpit Committee Chairman:

De Eakes, clerk, met with above persons at their request on Saturday, March 9, 1991.

Frank Grubbs and De Eakes met with above persons and their pastor (Roy Jernigen, an Independent Baptist) at their request on Sunday evening, March 10, 1991.

9. The Christian Flag Service (Page 250, 1985 Yearbook):

The Board of Ordination will serve as a Conference Christian Flag Committee. Any minister pastoring in the Western Conference at the time of his death will be given the Christian Flag service, if the family so desires. The flag will be purchased by the Conference.

10. Ministers Transferring Into the Western Conference:

These persons *must* be cleared with the Board of Ordination *prior to* assuming their pastorate. The church is responsible to see this requirement is met. Some of our churches refuse to follow this simple procedure—our churches *are not* independent of the Conference as are some other denominations.

# 1. Ordination Requirements:

We remind our churches and ministers of the two-year educational requirement and that certain subjects and areas of ministry (see page 250, 1985 *Yearbook*) have to be covered in that requirement.

# 2. License Period:

There is a five-year limitation on the license to preach in preparation for ordination. If at any time the local church and licensed minister allow the license to lapse, the entire licensing process must be redone, beginning with the initial recommendation of the local church.

# 3. Conference Attendance:

If a minister holding membership in our Conference fails to attend two consecutive sessions of the Conference or send a letter to the Conference showing reasonable excuse, the minister is subject to revocation of his credentials of ordination.

# 4. Annual Convention Attendance:

As of the 1989 session, the Western Conference requires the registration and attendance of at least one day of our Annual two day Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, which meets Wednesday and Thursday following the second Sunday of September.

5. Our Articles of Faith requires, and the Board of Ordination requests that all our churches calling ministers, associate ministers, supply or interim pastors to be sure that said minister satisfies all requirements for serving in this Conference (see pages 88-90 in The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists of the English General Baptist Heritage).

#### raise Item:

We continue to be thankful for those whom God has called into the gospel ministry this year. We continue to ask *clergy* and *laity* to unite in prayer that more young people will *hear* and *heed* God's call and *prepare* themselves for ministry. We also urge our people to work with their pastors and provide adequate spiritual and financial support and to cooperate with them in ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Simmons, Chairman
James Joyner, Vice Chairman
De W. Eakes, Clerk
Royster Martin
Clyde Cox
Donald Coates
Frank Grubbs

# TREASURER'S REPORT 1990-1991

# NCOME

Balance Brought Forward	\$2,	029.55
Received From Churches (1990 Conference)	\$1,687.00	
Conference Offering	117.50	
Received From Churches After 1990 Conference	120.00	
Love Offering	238.50	
Interest From Money Market	75.38	

Total Income TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			2,238.38 \$4,267.98
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			φ4,201.8
EXPENSES			
Wilson Sign and Engraving (Plaques)	\$	79.70	
Clerk's Expense	Ψ	50.00	
Moderator's Expense		35.00	
Treasurer's Expense		25.00	1
Love Offering (Bobby Futrell)		250.00	
FWB Press (Treasurer's Report)		27.57	
Foreign Missions		150.00	- 1
Home Missions		150.00	1
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists		150.00	- 1
Retirement Homes		150.00	
Church Finance		150.00	
Minister's Program		150.00	- 1
FWB Press		150.00	1
Mount Olive College		150.00	- 1
Children's Home		150.00	
		150.00	
Cragmont Carolina Bible Institute		150.00	1
		150.00	
Sunday School Board		8.93	
FWB Press (Name Tags)		0.93	)
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists (Board		150.00	
chair)			A.
FWB Press (Flag)		57.06	
Executive Committee Expenses		125.00	
Postage		35.25	- 1
FWB Press (Envelopes and Paper)		17.12	
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists (Yearbook		431.12	
pages)			- 11
Aubrey Williamson (Scholarship)		115.00	- 4
FWB Press (Church Letter Mailing)		53.49	2 000 0
Total Expenses			3,260.2 \$1,007.6
BALANCE ON HAND			\$1,007.0
Balance in Checking Account	\$	364.67	
Balance in Money Market		643.02	
TOTAL CASH ON HAND (10/18/90)	1,	007.69	
SCHOLARSHIP FUND			
Balance Brought Forward	\$		
Received from Churches		115.00	
Amount Paid to Aubrey Williamson		115.00	1
BALANCE ON HAND	\$	.00	

Cliff Gray Treasure

# RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED, that we give a rising vote of thanks to our host church, Unity ree Will Baptist Church, of Wilson, NC, for their hospitality extended to this 105th Annual Session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists.

Frank Grubbs, Chairman Rudy Owens

Aubrey Williamson

# THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Boyd Shook, Western

W. Arthur Martin, Cape Fear

James Corder, Piedmont

Brother Shook was very active in the work of the Western Conference through hurches he pastored and founded. He will be missed by all.

Arnold Price, Chairman
Terry Ellis
Linwood Crocker

# NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Nominating Committee, submit the following names for nomination on the boards and Committees listed as follows:

ecutive Committee: Ray Wells, Joseph Ingram, Charles Renfrow, Cliff Gray, David Kriger.

loard of Trustees: Billy Yawn (1996)

loard of Ordination: Lloyd Hargis (1998), Arnold Price (1993)

redentials: Ronnie Hall (1996)

elegates

FC

rdained Ministers

tepresentative of Free Will Baptist Press: Ray Everton (1992)

Royster Martin Lester Duncan Donald Coates

45

246

# CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE FINAL REPORT

	ruanieu wimisters	04
And I	icensed Ministers	4
8	isitors	13
	onference Offering	\$123.40
ı	eceived From Churches	\$1,702.00
	umber of Church Letters	43
ı	hurch Membership	7,952
	eceived by Baptism	161
	eceived by Letter	140
J	ost by Death	80
1	ost by Letter	119
ı	ost by Other	88
ı	unday School	4,532
	'oman's Auxiliary	833
	FA	271

FWBL Layman's League Cherubs

Respectfully submitted, Terry Ellis, *Chairman* 

11

158

# MINUTES of the 122ND ANNUAL SESSION of the PEE DEE ASSOCIATION of ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

Met in session with Emerson Church Columbus County, North Carolina October 19, 1991

The next session will be held with White Oak Church in Bladen County, North Carolina, on Saturday before the third Sunday in October 1992, beginning at 9 a.m.

# PEE DEE ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR: The Rev. William Jackie Godwin, Route 1, Box 46-C, Clarendon, NC 28432

ASSISTANT MODERATOR: Dean Cartrette

CLERK: Jack Penny, Route 3, Box 258, Whiteville, NC 28472

TREASURER: Ron Settle

MEMBER AT LARGE: Bobby Carden

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rev. William Jackie Godwin, Route 1, Box 46-C, Clarendon, NC 28432 The Rev. Charles Hilbourn, Route 3, Box 243-E, Whiteville, NC 28472 Jack Penny, Route 3, Box 248, Whiteville, NC 28472 Howard McPherson, Route 1, Box 74, Clarendon, NC 28432 The Rev. Wade Nealey, Route 1, Box 244-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431

#### HOME MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Rev. Joseph B. Benton III, 2510 King Street, Conway, SC 29526 Jerry Bryan, Route 4, Box 1195, Bladenboro, NC 28320 Bud Williams, Tabor City, NC 28463

# INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

Dallas Byrd, Route 1, Box 213-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442 Horace Cartrette, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431 Woodrow Hinson, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431

# ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Rev. James B. Hardee, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
The Rev. J. W. Byrd, Route 2, Box 48, Whiteville, NC 28472
The Rev. Hollan Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
The Rev. Garland Suggs, Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472
The Rev. Neil J. Harrelson, Route 2, Box 172, Tabor City, NC 28463

# CUSTODIANS

Carson McPherson, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431 D. F. Hester, Bladenboro, NC 28320 Shelton Sarvis, Tabor City, NC 28463 F. J. Lee, Nakina, NC 28455

### ORDAINED MINISTERS

Kim Barnes, Route 1, Box 72, Clarendon, NC 28432 Joseph B. Benton III, 2510 King Street, Conway, SC 29526 J. W. Byrd, Route 2, Box 48, Whiteville, NC 28472 Tommy Bryson Jr., Box 1775, Whiteville, NC 28472-1775 Bobby Carden, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320 Dean Cartrette, Route 3, Box 70, Tabor City, NC 28463 Wadus Earl Clewis, Route 1, Box 24-A, Nakina, NC 28455 Harvey Cribb, Route 3, Box 74-A, Tabor City, NC 28463 Pete Cribb, Route 3, Box 298-A, Whiteville, NC 28472 Ricky Fowler, Route 1, Box 192-B, Loris, SC 29569 William Jackie Godwin, Route 1, Box 46-C, Clarendon, NC 28432 James B. Hardee, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337 Neil J. Harrelson, Route 2, Box 172, Tabor City, NC 28463 Charles Hilbourn, Route 3, Box 243-E, Whiteville, NC 28472 Dewey Hilbourn, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463 Claude Housand, Route 1, Longs SC 29586 Jerome Jenrette, Route 1, Ash, NC 28420 Terry Wade Nealey, Route 1, Box 244-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431 James Nobles, Route 2, Box 188, Tabor City, NC 28463 Hollan Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463 Steward Norris, Route 2, Box 26-AA, Tabor City, NC 28463 Robert Sellers, Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463 Archie Smith, Route 1, Box 139-B, Clarendon, NC 28432 Garland Suggs, Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472 Brooks Sykes, Route 2, Box 147-A, Clarendon, NC 28432 Daniel Tyler, Jr., Route 2, Box 193, Tabor City, NC 28463 Levy J. Ward, Route 3, Box 52, Tabor City, NC 28463 William E. Ward, 120 Peachtree Road, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

#### LICENTIATES

James Howard Nobles, Route 1, Box 98-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431 Charleston Smith, Bladenboro, NC 28320

# **PROCEEDINGS**

The One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Emerson Church in Columbus County, North Carolina on October 19, 1991.

This session was opened with the congregation singing "Heaven's Jubilee." The Rev. William Jackie Godwin conducted the devotional service, taking his text from Daniel 3:17-18. Altar prayer was led by the Rev. Wade Jernigan.

The welcome address was given by the Rev. Hollan Norris. The response was given by the Rev. Brooks Sykes.

The moderator welcomed everyone and invited visitors to sit with us during this session. He announced the house in order for business.

The roll of churches was called and all churches were represented by delegate, except Oak Grove and Trinity, which were represented by letter.

The roll of ministers was called and the Revs. Kim Barnes, Harvey Cribb, Ricky Fowler, Claude Housand, Archie Smith, and Levy J. Ward were absent. The Revs. Kim Barnes, Harvey Cribb, Claude Housand, Ricky Fowler and Levy J. Ward were excused on motion by the Rev. Charles Hilbourn.

Petitionary letters were called for and there were none.

The Moderator then appointed the following committees:

DEVOTIONAL: Billy Griffin, Roger Simmons, and Kenneth McMillan. (This committee was excused to select the minister to bring the morning message.)

PERIODICAL: Woodie Etheridge, J. V. Long, and Harry Norris.

EDUCATIONAL: Jim Edge, Patricia Settle, and Alma Davis.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Elgin Cribb, Harold Dean Singletary and Vivian Tharpe.

MINISTERIAL: Charleston Guyton, Bernice Suggs, and George Dudley.

OBITUARY: Kenneth Soles, Casey Norris and Jackie Brock.

RESOLUTION: Brooks Sykes, Robert Sellers and James Howard Nobles.

FINANCE: Wayne Tyler, Craven Phillips and Ron Settle.

HOME MISSIONS: This is a standing committee composed of Joseph B. Benton III, Jerry Bryan and Bud Williams.

INVESTIGATION: This is a standing committee composed of Dallas Byrd, Horace Cartrette and Woodrow Hinson.

The Devotional Committee came back in and gave the following report: We, your committee, beg leave to report that the Rev. Wade Jernigan will bring the morning message.

Respectfully submitted, Billy Griffin Roger Simmons Kenneth McMillan

The Devotional Committee report was received on motion by the Rev. Garland Suggs and the committee dismissed.

The Rev. Harold Jones showed an audio-visual for the denominational ministries reports. These reports were received as information on motion by the Rev. Buster Benton.

The Rev. David Charles Hansley talked about the Whiteville Church.

The congregation then sang "Amazing Grace" and an offering in the amount of \$193.43 was taken for the Children's Home.

Church letters were called for at this time and read by the clerk.

The body was dismissed for a short recess with prayer by the Rev. William Jackie Godwin.

The Association reassembled with the singing of "When the Redeemed Are Gathering In." The altar prayer was led by the Rev. Billy Hardee. The service was then turned over to the Rev. Wade Jernigan, who brought a very inspiring message from Genesis 31:3-13, 28:16-22.

The Association was dismissed for lunch with prayer by the Rev. Bobby Carden. The Rev. Hollan Norris asked the blessings for the lunch that had been prepared.

The Association reassembled with the singing of "Just a Little Talk With Jesus." The altar prayer was led by the Rev. Tommy Bryson.

The house was announced in order by the moderator. He called for the committee reports and they were read by the clerk.

# REPORTS

We, your committee, beg leave to report that we recommend to all our churches that we use the King James Version of the Holy Bible in our churches for both teaching and preaching and that we use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted, Woodie Etheridge Harry Norris J. V. Long

# **EDUCATIONAL**

We, your committee, beg leave to report that the first priority in education shall be the teaching of the King James Version of the Bible, God's Word in the home, the church, and schools, such as Mount Olive College. As Free Will Baptists, we ought to support Mount Olive College.

Respectfully submitted,
Patricia Settle
Jim Edge
Alma Davis

# SUNDAY SCHOOL

We, your committee, recommend to all our churches in the Association to promote and maintain an effective Sunday School. We also recommend that our teachers encourage and help our youth to become leaders as the will of God is wrought in their life. Extreme care should be taken in selecting officers and teachers, that they be Christians and use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation in Ayden, NC. Through the help of the Lord, our Sunday Schools should shape our future leaders to further the gospel.

Respectfully submitted, Vivian Tharpe Elgin Cribb Harold Dean Singletary

# MINISTERIAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that there was one minister absent without excuse. We refer this to the Executive Board to follow up. This minister was the Rev. Archie Smith.

Respectfully submitted, George Dudley Charleston Guyton Bernice Suggs

# **OBITUARY**

We, your committee, regret to report that to the best of our knowledge, we have had 17 deaths during this past year. We ask the congregation to stand and pause in silent prayer in memory of these.

Respectfully submitted, Casey Norris Jackie Brock Kenny Soles

#### FINANCE

We, your committee, beg leave to report:

Old Funds New Funds \$2,342.53 \$1,185.00 \$3,527.53

Total

Respectfully submitted, Ron Settle Craven Phillips Wayne Tyler

# HOME MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT

We, your committee, beg leave to report to the Pee Dee Association that we have \$402.90 in the bank. We have not issued any checks in the last year.

Respectfully submitted, Joseph B. Benton III Wilton (Bud) Williams

Reports were received and committees dismissed, with the exception of the Home Missions Committee, on motion of the Rev. Daniel Tyler Jr.

### RESOLUTIONS

We, your committee, beg leave to report, that

WHEREAS, God has provided us with a new work (the Whiteville Mission Church); and

WHEREAS, We must be endeavoring to magnify the name of the Lord (growing His church); and

WHEREAS, the Rev. David C. Hansley did challenge this conference, every church, to have a special day in our churches to pray and raise funds to remodel the tin building at the Whiteville Mission Church.

THEREFORE: Be it resolved that we designate the fourth Sunday November 1991, as Challenge Day in our churches to pray and raise funds for the Whiteville Mission Church to remodel the tin building for a sanctuary.

We recommend that the above resolution be adopted.

We recommend that the Ordaining Council be a rotating council, with the oldest member stepping down each year, with a new member put on each year, and that it start today.

We recommend that we give Emerson Church a standing vote of thanks for their warm hospitality.

Respectfully submitted, Brooks Sykes Robert E. Sellers James H. Nobles

Report was received and committee was dismissed on motion by the Rev. Robert Sellers and the vote of the Association.

# TREASURER'S REPORT Receipts

Old Funds New Funds Total

\$2,342.53 1.185.00

\$3,527.53

#### Disbursements

Clerk	\$ 30.00
Treasurer	30.00
Moderator	30.00
Pages in Yearbook	377.23
Bibles	39.20
Stamps	25.00
Total Disbursements	\$531.43

Respectfully submitted, Howard McPherson, Treasurer

# ORDAINING COUNCIL

On January 13, 1991, the Council met with the Rev. Steward Norris after one year as a licentiate minister. Mr. Norris was given an examination for ordination. He met or exceeded the requirements set forth by the Pee Dee Association as an ordained minister. Ordination services were carried out at Emerson Church on January 27, 1991.

On January 13, 1991, the Council met with the Rev. Tommy Bryson about his pastoring Cypress Creek Church. Mr. Bryson had a letter from the Central Association of South Carolina reporting him to be in good standing. He was told the requirements of the Pee Dee Association about ministers coming from other conferences and it was agreed to meet with him again at a later date. On April 14, 1991, the council met with Mr. Bryson. He was given the latter part of the examination for ordination. He met or exceeded the requirements set forth by the Pee Dee Association. Mr. Bryson submitted his credentials from the Beaver Creek Conference and was given credentials from the Pee Dee Association.

On March 17, 1991, the Council met with Brother James Howard Nobles, after receiving a letter from Beaverdam Church concerning his call into the ministry. After questioning him, he was found to be in sound doctrine and in faith, and he was issued credentials as a licentiate minister for one year.

On March 17, 1991, the Council met with Brother Charleston Smith after receiving a letter from White Oak Church concerning his call into the ministry. After questioning him, he was found to be in sound doctrine and in faith, and he was issued credentials as a licentiate minister for one year.

Respectfully submitted, James B. Hardee, *Chairman* Garland Suggs, *Clerk* 

Report was received on motion by the Rev. Billy Hardee and included in the motion was that the Association give the right hand of welcome to Brother James Howard Nobles as a licentiate minister and excuse Brother Charleston Smith, due to his illness, however accept him into the Association as a licentiate minister. Also, that the right hand of fellowship be given to the Rev. Tommy Bryson by the Association and that the Association accept the Rev. Steward Norris, who had taken ill and had to leave this meeting, into the Association as a minister, the right hand of fellowship to be given at a later date to the Rev. Steward Norris. Motion was carried and the right hand of welcome and the right hand of fellowship were given.

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We, your committee, beg leave to report that on February 18, 1991, we met concerning a request for a letter by the Rev. Darrell Cartrette, as he wanted to join the Eastern

Conference in South Carolina, where he is now pastoring the New Vision Free Will Baptist Church in Hemingway, South Carolina. As there was a need to talk with the Rev. Cartrette prior to the writing of the letter, it was decided that the clerk would write a letter and set a time and place to meet with him. The letter was written and the proposed meeting was to take place on February 25, 1991.

On February 25, 1991, the Committee met; however, Mr. Cartrette was not present. Mr. Cartrette was contacted by telephone and he stated that he had not received notice of the meeting. A meeting was set for March 2, 1991.

On March 2, 1991, the Committee met with Mr. Cartrette concerning his request for a letter to transfer to the Eastern Conference. After talking with him and obtaining satisfactory answers to questions and events that the committee asked him about, a motion was made by the Rev. Charles Hilbourn, seconded by the Rev. Wade Nealey, that we give him a letter upon the proper request from the Eastern Conference. Motion was carried and a letter was written and mailed to the Eastern Conference, along with Mr. Cartrette's credentials from the Eastern Conference that were being held.

The Committee also discussed the situation of the four ministers that were absent from the last Association meeting without being excused. The Rev. Ricky Fowler was talked to by Brother Jack Penny and it was learned that he was working on the day of the meeting and had forgotten to request to be excused. He stated that in the future if he was not able to attend he would request to be excused. The Rev. Darrell Cartrette stated that he forgot to ask to be excused, as he was working in South Carolina at the church he is now pastoring. Mr. Cartrette stated that he was sorry and that in the future he would request to be excused if he was going to be absent. The Rev. Claude Housand and the Rev. Levy Ward were both sick and disabled, and unable to attend the Association due to health reasons. They asked that they be excused due to this. Family members gave apologies for their absences and will take proper action to correct this in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
William Jackie Godwin, Moderator
Charles Hilbourn, Assistant Moderator
Jack Penny, Clerk
Howard McPherson, Treasurer
Terry Wade Nealey, Member at Large

Report was received on motion by the Rev. Hollan Norris.

# INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

No Report.

The reading of the minutes was omitted on motion by the Rev. James B. Hardee and the vote of the Association.

Old or Unfinished Business: None.

New business was called for and there was a request by Brother Woodrow Hinson that he be allowed to resign from the Investigation Committee. His request was granted on motion by the Rev. Wade Nealey and the vote of the Association.

There was a motion by the Rev. Daniel Tyler Jr. that the Association select someone to replace Brother Woodrow Hinson on the Investigation Committee. Motion carried and the Rev. Daniel Tyler was nominated and elected to serve on the Investigation Committee.

There was a motion by the Rev. Robert Sellers that the Association replace the oldest member of the Ordaining Council. Motion carried and the Rev. Brooks Sykes was nominated and elected to replace the Rev. J. W. Byrd on the Ordaining Council.

There was a motion by the Rev. Hollan Norris that the Association take up the business of reorganizing. Motion carried and the following were nominated and elected to serve for the next two years:

Moderator, William Jackie Godwin Assistant Moderator, Dean Cartrette Clerk, Jack Penny Treasurer, Ron Settle Member at Large, Bobby Carden

Motion by the Rev. Garland Suggs that the Association rent a safety deposit box to store the important papers in (that the Clerk has to keep) at the bank where the Association money is located. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. Neil J. Harrelson that we take up the business of finding a home for the Association next year. Motion carried and an invitation was given by White Oak Church, Bladenboro, North Carolina. Motion by the Rev. Charles Hilbourn that we accept the invitation from White Oak Church. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. Tommy Bryson that the Association give a standing vote of thanks to the officers that have served the Association in the past and those who were elected to serve. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. Charles Hilbourn that the Executive Committee do a study and report back to the Association next year concerning a list of proposed ministers to serve on the Ordaining Council, as one member will rotate off each year. This study and list are to consider the possibility of givine each minister a chance to serve on the Council sometime in the future, if they so desire. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. James B. Hardee that the Association adjourn and leave any other unfinished business to the Executive Committee. Motion carried and the Association was dismissed with prayer by Brother Ron Settle.

Respectfully submitted, William Jackie Godwin, *Moderator* Jack Penny, *Clerk* 

# MINUTES of the NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION of the EASTERN CONFERENCE of ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

Convened at
Davis Original Free Will Baptist Church
Davis, North Carolina
October 23-24, 1991

# OFFICERS, BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES, as elected at the 1991 session

# MODERATOR

The Rev. H. Adrian Grubbs Jr., Route 1, Box 72-A, Deep Run, NC 28525

#### ASSISTANT MODERATOR

The Rev. Walter J. Sutton, Route 2, Box 107-A, Farmville, NC 27828

# CLERK

Dr. Tommy Benson, Route 1, Box 193-AA, Kenansville, NC 28349

# ASSISTANT CLERK

The Rev. Grady Simpson, 6280 Highway 17, Vanceboro, NC 28586

#### TREASURER

Mr. J. T. Wilson, 1980 Bear Hole Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586

# TREASURER EMERITUS

Mr. S. Woodrow McCoy, 135 Woodrow McCoy Road, Cove City, NC 28523

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rev. H. Adrian Grubbs Jr.

Dr. Tommy Benson

The Rev. Walter J. Sutton The Rev. Grady Simpson

Mr. J. T. Wilson

# MINISTERIAL EXAMINING BOARD

The Rev. Ronnie Parker (1996)

The Rev. Robert B. Fussell (1995)

The Rev. David C. Hansley (1994)

The Rev. A. Graham Lane (1993)

The Rev. Bruce Dudley (1992)

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rev. O. B. Taylor (1994)

Mr. Justin Kornegay (1993)

The Rev. Clifton Styron (1992)

# MISSIONS BOARD

The Rev. Dan Jordan (1994)

The Rev. Harry A. Jones Sr. (1993)

The Rev. Raymond Hardison (1992)

# DIGEST COMMITTEE

The Rev. Franklin Brinson (1994)

The Rev. James Gurganus (1993)

Miss Velma Morris (1992)

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION The Rev. Chris Singleton (1992)

# BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF CAMP VANDEMERE

Term to expire in 1996

Mrs. Judy Kennedy

The Rev. Don Venable The Rev. Ed Thornton

Term to expire in 1995

The Rev. E. S. Sasser

The Rev. Tim Heath

The Rev. Joe Crumpler Mr. L. R. Caroon Term to expire in 1994

Mr. Allen Dunn

The Rev. Emmitt Jones

Term to expire in 1993

Mrs. Betty Whitley The Rev. Mike Scott

Mr. Billy Harris

Term to expire in 1992

Mrs. Nancy Hardee

Mr. Robert Tripp

The Rev. Charles L. Renfrow

# REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION

The Rev. Melvin K. Everington (1992) MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

The Rev. T. O. Terry (1994)

The Rev. A. B. Bryan (1993)

The Rev. Eldon Brock (1992)

#### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Rev. Bryant Hines (1994)

The Rev. Owen Arthur (1993)

The Rev. Francis Garner (1992)

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ordained A-RETIRED Transferred

Clifton Rice 1/1928

10/27/48

**B-ACTIVE** 

Clifton Styron O. B. Everett

Elbert E. Edwards

12/29/49 7/2/52

Leon Styron

7/31/53

A. Graham Lane Carol B. Hansley

5/45

10/21/57 6/29/52

10/56

O. B. Taylor Robert M. Fader Sr.

10/58

Walter Sutton	7/50	
Raymond W. Hardison	7/59	
Owen K. Arthur	1961	
Eugene Sumner	4/30/62	
Melvin K. Everington	4/63	
Andrew Hill	$\frac{12}{55}$ $\frac{1960}{}$	10/63
J. Ronnie Parker		1963
Jerry B. English	11/12/63 6/65	
Ralph Sumner	1965	1965
W. H. Willis	10/27/48	
Bryce Q. Rouse	1967	
T. Bruce Dudley	10/19/60	
Franklin R. Brinson	1/69	6/68
Emmitt E. Jones	1969	
Eldon L. Brock	1969	
E. Frank Crary	7/23/70	
William E. Futch Jr.	11/7/63	
James E. Warren	1972	1972
Hillary Gaskins	1972	
Carlton Lucas	1972	
A. G. Smith	7/70	
James A. Evans	1/16/25	5/13/74
Chris Singleton	1970	10/11/74
Robert G. (Bobby) Jones	11/26/74	1974
Jack Phillips Jr.	9/11/75	
William L. Littleton		
John Grimsley	4/29/68 1953	10/20/75
John Owens	1961	10/22/75
Charles M. Hardison	10/31/75	
Lonnie Mann	1977	
Gurney Chase	1977	
Frank Brown	4/77	
Charles L. Richardson	·	
Mickey Whitfield	5/77 6/77	
Adrian Grubbs	•	
L. Joseph (Joe) Crumpler Jr.	$\frac{4}{63}$ $\frac{4}{2}$	7/18/77
L. Grady Tucker	• •	10/77
Jerry E. Rowe	12/8/77	
Harry A. Jones Sr.	10/59	
Donald E. Fader	11/12/63	7/24/78
Robert B. Fussell	8/78	
Harry L. Bryan	11/78	
DeWitt T. Cleve	11/78	
James H. Gurganus	11/5/53	
E. Francis Garner	11/19/69	
Grady J. Davis	11/12/63	
Robert H. Yates	10/91/90	
G. Wayne King	10/21/80 1 <b>969</b>	
Allen B. Bryan		
W. Frank Williams Jr.	10/45	
	11/13/80	

Richard M. Roberts	3/11/81	
Marvin R. Waters	11/73	4/20/81
John H. Clark	9/30/81	1, 20, 01
David Timothy Webber	1/24/82	
John D. Wells	2/77	7/12/82
David C. Hansley	1961	9/20/82
Dwight D. Hawley	7/73	10/20/82
Mike Scott	10/79	4/18/83
Orvin B. Everett Jr.	5/19/83	-,,
Manford Gray (Jack) Webb J	r. 8/25/83	
David Vesper	8/31/83	
Steve Starnes	9/22/83	
K. David Hines	6/7/79	5/84
Timothy R. Heath	11/27/84	
Dan Jordan		2/25/85
Terry L. Dennis		4/23/85
Grady A. Simpson	5/10/85	
E. S. (Buddy) Sasser		10/85
T. O. Terry		10/21/85
William Stroud		1986
McDonal Bennett		1986
David R. Thick		1986
Jeff Daughtry	10/23/86	
Gary D. Gurganus	10/23/86	
Keith Davis	10/23/86	
Joseph N. Ard	10/23/86	
Robert Burke		1987
Bryant Hines		10/88
J. C. Yates		10/89
David Ricks		10/89
Raymond (Rod) Jones		10/89
Joel Cannon Jr.	10/19/89	
Gary Watson		7/15/91
Owen L. Peele	10/24/91	
	C-NO DATA AVAILABLE	

Sam Weeks Roland Cherry Luther Swinson

LICENSED MINISTERS

Richard Bush Allen Blount Thomas W. Ricks

# **PROCEEDINGS**

The 96th annual session of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at 10 a.m. at Davis Original Free Will Baptist Church, Davis, NC.

# WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Conference opened with the congregation singing "Heavenly Sunlight," led by the Rev. Carlton Lucas.

The Rev. Craig Simmons read the Scripture 2 Corinthians 4:6-7 and prayed the morning prayer.

The Conference was called to order by the clerk, Jeff Daughtry.

By motion, the printed program was adopted with the moderator having the privilege to make necessary changes.

The welcome was given by Reginald Styron and the response was by Jeff Daughtry.

The Rev. Adrian Grubbs gave the moderator's address.

By motion, the partial report of the Credentials Committee was adopted.

The moderator recognized and welcomed all visitors.

The moderator appointed the temporary committees.

The Rev. C. H. Overman gave the report of Free Will Baptist ministries through a slide presentation and ministry representatives were recognized.

Business was recessed for Morning Worship. The Rev. David Vesper was the worship speaker.

# WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference reconvened with the singing of "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus." The Rev. A. B. Bryan presented the Memorial Committee report, followed with prayer by the Rev. T. O. Terry.

The report of Camp Vandemere was given by the Rev. Ralph Sumner. By motion, the report was adopted (see Report Book).

The report of the Eastern Conference Missions Board was given by the Rev. Harry A. Jones Sr. By motion, the report was adopted (see Report Book).

The Eastern Conference Woman's Auxiliary report was given by Mrs. Janet Brown. By motion, the report was adopted.

The congregation sang "Power in the Blood."

The report of the Treasurer and proposed budget were presented by J. T. Wilson and by motion were adopted (see Reports).

The report of the Executive Committee was given by the clerk. Motion to adopt with changes to despersion of Wilmington property. Motion carried. (See Reports.)

By motion, to lay on the table, until tomorrow, the following proposed constitutional amendment: To suspend the rules in Articles 7 and 8 for two years.

By motion, to lay on the table, until tomorrow, the following proposed constitutional change: Any member of a board or committee that does not attend at least fifty percent of meetings, unless providentially hindered, will be removed by the Executive Committee from said board or committee.

By motion, to adjourn for the day; benediction by the Rev. Joe Ard.

# THURSDAY MORNING

The morning session began with the congregation singing "Blessed Assurance," led by the Rev. Carlton Lucas.

Mr. Owen L. Peele read the Scripture Matthew 28:18-20 and prayed the morning prayer.

The minutes of the previous day were read and by motion approved as read.

The report of the Examining Board was given by the Rev. Robert Fussell; by motion the report was adopted (see Reports).

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by the Rev. Bryant Hines; by motion the report was adopted (see Reports).

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. Bruce Dudley and by motion the names were placed in nomination. The moderator gave opportunity for

nominations from the floor; none were offered. By motion, the nominees of the Committee were elected (see Reports).

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Frances Garner and by motion adopted (see Report).

The report of the Digest Committee was given by the Rev. James Gurganus and by motion was adopted.

By motion, permission for the Digest Committee to work with the Executive Committee to redesign the Church Letter.

By motion, to remove the proposed constitutional change concerning Articles 7 and 8 from the table. The proposed change was adopted.

By motion, to remove the proposed constitutional change concerning board attendance from the table. The proposed change was adopted.

By motion, that the Conference reconsider the action taken yesterday concerning the deed of Faith Church, Leland, NC, giving the church the opportunity to address the Conference.

By motion, to suspend debate and sustain the Executive Committee's recommendation.

By motion, to accept the invitation to meet at Hillsberry Church for the 97th Eastern Conference.

By motion, all unfinished business be left in the hands of the Executive Committee. The morning worship was conducted by the Examining Board, with the Rev. Walter Sutton bringing the message. The Rev. Owen L. Peele was ordained.

# REPORTS

# TEMPORARY COMMITTEES

Song and Worship Leader: Carlton Lucas

Resolutions: Emmitt Jones, Keith Davis, Bryant Hines Nominating: Bruce Dudley, Robert Tripp, J. C. Yates

Timekeeper: Joe Ard

Ushers: David Ricks, chairman

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists makes the following report:

During the preceding year, we held nine meetings and report to this 96th Session the following actions:

To allow the Eastern Conference to be removed from the deed of Faith Church, Leland, North Carolina; however, word the deed so if Faith Church ceases to exist as an Original Free Will Baptist Church it becomes the sole property of the Eastern Conference.

The resignation of Stanley Jenkins from the Board of Camp Vandemere was accepted and George Cadwell was elected to fill the unexpired term.

To deed the Vanceboro Church property and building to the heirs of the previous owner, with the Eastern Conference receiving the contents.

First Original Free Will Baptist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, disbanded on June 2. 1991.

The resignation of Lorraine Garner from the Board of Camp Vandemere was accepted and Judy Kennedy was elected to fill the unexpired term.

Approved a master plan of Camp Vandemere as presented by the Board of Directors.

# MINISTERIAL EXAMINING BOARD

The Examining Board of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists, after following all the guidelines and requirements as given by this Conference on ministers and prospective ministers, does submit the following report:

- 1. Held nine meetings during the year.
- 2. Ordained during the year: Owen L. Peele.
- 3. Received for Conference membership: Gary Watson.
- 4. Cleared for work in the Conference: Craig Simmons.
- 5. Dropped from the list of ordained or licensed ministers: a total of five persons.
- 6. Transferred to a sister Conference: Ronnie Mohn and Kenneth Littleton.

Respectfully submitted,
A Graham Lane, Chairman
David C. Hansley, Vice Chairman
Bob Fussell, Secretary

Orvin Everett Jr. Bruce Dudley

# REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Executive Committee (1993)

Moderator: Adrian Grubbs

Assistant Moderator: Walter Sutton

Clerk: Tommy Benson

Assistant Clerk: Grady Simpson

Treasurer: J. T. Wilson

Examining Board: Ronnie Parker (1996) Board of Trustees: O. B. Taylor (1994) Missions Board: Dan Jordan (1994)

Digest Committee: Franklin Brinson (1994)

Board of Camp Vandemere: Judy Kennedy (1996), Don Venable (1996), Ed Thornton (1996), E. S. "Buddy" Sasser (1995) to fill the unexpired term of Mike Tyndall, Mike Scott (1993) to fill the unexpired term of Franklin Baggett, Tim Heath (1993) to fill the unexpired term of George Cadwell.

Memorial Committee: T. O. Terry (1994), Eldon Brock (1992) to fill the unexpired term of Grady Simpson.

Credentials Committee: Bryant Hines (1994)

# REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee gives this report to the 96th Annual Session of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists. Those registered are as follows:

	First Day	Second Day	Total
Conference Ministers	46	23	69
Delegates	35	14	49
Licensed Ministers	0	2	2
Visitors	14	17	31
Visiting Ministers	8_	<u>0</u> 46	8
Total Registering	94	46	159

We move you, sir, the seating of all registered delegates and ministers for this 96th Session of the Eastern Conference.

Respectfully submitted, Francis Garner Owen Arthur Polongo I agt Papart

# REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, this 96th Session of the Eastern Conference, give the good people of the Davis Church a rising vote of thanks for their gracious hospitality.

> **Emmitt Jones** Keith Davis **Bryant Hines**

> > ¢1 000 00

2,064.58

3,562.98

TREASURER'S	REPORT

Balance Last Report		\$1,098.29
Received From Conference	3,196.27	
Registration Fees	1,075.00	
Workshop Contribution	22.00	
Items Sold, Wilmington Church	236.00	
Total Received		4,529.27
Total to Account for		5,627.56
Expense-Disbursements		
Mount Olive College, J. W. Alford Fund	\$ 35.00	
Camp Vandemere	125.00	
First F.W.B. Church, Kinston, Office Rent	450.00	

First F.W.B. Church, Kinston, Office Rent	450.00
Office Supplies, Postage, Etc.	323.72
Insurance, Office	220.00
Executive Committee, Meals	110.83
Executive Committee, Travel	57.60
Examining Board, Travel	165.00
Trustees, Travel	40.00
Workshop Expense	50.00
Convention of Original F.W.B., Chair	150.00

Convention of Original F.W.B., Chair	150.00
Tracy H. Willis, Typing and Office Work	337.43
m + 1 F	

Tracy H. Willis, Typing and Office work	
Total Expense—Disbursements	
Balance in Treasury	

# Budget 1991-1992

Office Rent	\$ 600.00
Office Equipment, Supplies, Postage, Etc.	400.00
Insurance	220.00
Executive Committee Expense	250.00
Examining Board Expense	200.00

Yearbook 1,000.00 Office Help: Typing, Secretarial, Etc. 850.00 Total \$3,520.00

# MINUTES of the ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION of the CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE of ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

# Held at Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church October 31, 1991

# **OFFICERS**

Moderator: The Rev. Dewey C. Boling, 712 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520

Assistant Moderator: The Rev. Jeff Scarborough, 527 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 28577

Secretary: The Rev. W. Michael Ledbetter, Route 5, Box 592, Dunn, NC 28334
Assistant Secretary: The Rev. Phillip Boykin, Route 5, Box 177, Dunn, NC 28334

Treasurer: Mr. H. T. Hinson, Route 2, Box 332, Dunn, NC 28334

# EXECUTIVE BOARD

Dewey C. Boling, Jeff Scarborough, W. Michael Ledbetter Phillip Boykin, H. T. Hinson, Al Markuson

# STANDING BOARDS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mosby Elmore, 1996; Raymond Godwin, 1995; J. N. Bryant, 1994; Ray C. Smith, 1993; Ray Warrick, 1992

# BOARD OF EDUCATION

Helen Coats, 1996; Bobby Tew, 1995; Ruth Scarborough, 1994; Peyton Lee, 1993; Martha Parsons, 1992

#### ORDAINING BOARD

Frank Harrison, 1996; Jeff Scarborough, 1995; Edmundo Gonzalez, 1994; Dewey C. Boling, 1993; Ed Miles, 1992

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

(P-Present, A-Absent, E-Excused)

- P Armstrong, Henry, Jernigan Trail, Box 10, Dunn, NC 28334 P Ard, Norman, Route 1, Box 155, Pink Hill, NC 28572
- P Baker, Fred, Route 1, Box 288, Dunn, NC 28334
- A Barnard, Charles, Route 1, Box 82-C-1, Robersonville, NC 27871
- P Barrow, William David, Box 1206, Dunn, NC 28334

- P Benson, Swade, 805 Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520
- E Blackman, James Cecil, Route 2, Box 274, Benson, NC 27504
- P Boling, Dewey C., 712 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520
- A Byrd, Raeford, Route 1, Box 764, Selma, NC 27576
- P Boykin, Phillip, Route 5, Box 177, Dunn, NC 28334
- E Brinson, Davie, Route 2, Box 74, Newton Grove, NC 28366
- P Britt. Gene
- P Caton, J. B., 1002 Poplar Avenue, Garner, NC 27529
- P Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Corbett, James, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865
- A Dean, Ron, Route 2, Box 349, Bailey, NC 27807
- P Farmer, T. C., 211 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Godwin, C. Felton, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366
- P Gonzalez, Edmundo, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Harrison, Frank Ray, Route 3, Box 8, Mount Olive, NC 28365
- P Hayes, Jeffery, Box 21, Pine Level, NC 27568
- E Heath, Roger, Meadowland Estate, Lot 20, Burgaw, NC 28425
- P Hogg, Atlas, 2031 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520
- P Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Jones, Emmitt, 100 Lark Court, Clayton, NC 27520
- P Kennedy, Dean, Route 2, Box 297-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572
- P Kriger, David
- P Ledbetter, W. Michael, Route 5, Box 592, Dunn, NC 28334
- P Lee, John Raeford, Route 2, Box 396-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524
- A Littleton, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928
- P Markuson, Al, 100 Porter Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348
- E Markuson, Chris, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
- E McLamb, Tony, Route 6, Box 308-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530
- P Miles, Edward W., Route 11, Box 188, Goldsboro, NC 27530
- P Nowell, Billy, Route 2, Box 103, Four Oaks, NC 27424
- E Painter, Edward L., Route 3, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334
- P Parker, Wilson W., 209 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Petit, Charles, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
- E Peedin, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 405, Smithfield, NC 27577
- A Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365
- P Scarborough, Jeff, 527 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- E Smith, Elijah Floyd, Box 8, Ricks Trailer Park, Selma, NC 27576
- E Stanley, Hubert C., 1500 Pagan Road, Raleigh, NC 27603
- A Stevens, Gideon S., Route 1, Box 99, Benson, NC 27504
- P Stephenson, Jerry, 2312 Highway 70 East, Clayton, NC 27520
- E Taylor, C. Ray, Route 2, Box 69, Pikeville, NC 27863
- P Taylor, Edward C., 307 Shady Lane Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
- E Tew, Bobby, Route 1, Box 366, Dunn, NC 28334
- A Thompson, Elmer, Route 2, Box 552, Selma, NC 27576
- E Tyner, Luby C., Route 2, Box 91-4-C, Selma, NC 27576
- P Tyner, William J., Route 1, Box 462, Princeton, NC 27569 van der Plas, Willem, Vichren 7, 9600- Bakhik, Bulgaria
- P Vann, Sexton, Route 1, Box 225, Erwin, NC 28339
- P Venable, Don, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520
- P Woodall, Leonard B., Route 3, Box 101, Princeton, NC 27569

# LICENSED MINISTERS

- P Pete Norris, 214 West Church Street, Benson, NC 27504
- P Hubert Ray Radford, Riverside Church

# **PROCEEDINGS**

The One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Session of the Cape Fear Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at the Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Erwin, NC, Thursday, October 31, 1991.

The session was opened by our song leader, Peyton Lee, in singing "Revive Us Again."

The morning Scripture and prayer were offered by Brother Pete Norris.

J. N. Bryant extended the welcome from Pleasant Grove Church.

Response was by the Rev. Ed Miles.

The moderator called the session to order. The Rev. Al Markuson, chairman of the Credentials Committee, explained the registration procedure of the Conference adopted at the one hundred and fourteenth session which states: "In all future sessions of the Cape Fear Conference, the Credentials Committee shall be instructed to issue a badge of identification to all duly registered ministers, delegates and visitors, and that no person be allowed to vote who does not properly display said badge. It is understood that visitors shall be granted all rights and privileges except that of voting. It shall be the duty of the Credentials Committee to explain the registration at the opening of the Cape Fear Conference."

The roll was called of officers, ministers, standing boards and churches.

The moderator extended a welcome to all visitors and delegates. His remarks included Romans 12:10, "Be ye kindly affectioned one to another." He said to let brotherly love continue and noted that we are here to carry out the Lord's work.

The following temporary committees were appointed with the first person named as chairman:

Credentials Committee: Al Markuson, Jeffery Hayes Temperance Committee: Don Venable, James Corbett

Resolutions Committee: Frank Harrison, Charles Petit, Earl Johnson Obituary Committee: Leonard Woodall, C. M. Coats, Atlas Hogg

Nominating Committee: Billy Nowell, Phillip Boykin, J. B. Caton

Song Leader: Peyton Lee Pianist: Phyllis McLamb

A constitutional change was brought before the Conference by the Conference secretary. It reads as follows: Due to the fact that we do not have a two-day session, I recommend that Section 19 be changed to read as follows:

"This constitution and its bylaws may be altered or amended by two-thirds favorable vote of the members present, provided that said amendment shall be presented during the morning session and action be taken during the afternoon session."

Also, Section 13 to read as follows:

"Each minister in good standing shall attend the conference or be represented by letter. Failure to do so will result in possible censure by the conference and be reported to his local church."

A motion was made and carried to lay this action on the table until the afternoon session.

The following reports from denominational ministries were given as information:

Free Will Baptist Press, by Cliff Gray

Children's Home, by the Rev. Bobby Taylor

Home Missions, by the Rev. David C. Hansley

Foreign Missions, by the Rev. Paul Grubbs

Camp Vandemere, by the Rev. Ralph Sumner

The Rev. C. H. Overman presented a slide presentation of our various denominational ministries which include all of the above plus, Retirement Homes, Mount Olive College, Cragmont, and the Minister's Program.

Obituary Committee, by the Rev. Leonard Woodall (see Reports).

The morning worship hour began with a hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing." The offertory prayer was offered by the Rev. Phillip Boykin. Special music was rendered by Pam Strickland, of the host church. She sang, "He'll Do It Again" and "Who Put the Tears in the Eyes of the Lamb?" The Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez was unable to speak due to sickness. The message was then brought by the Rev. Michael Ledbetter. The message was entitled, "How Do We Measure Spirituality?" The Scripture used was from 2 Corinthians 13. (Love is the key. We need to love like Jesus.)

The following reports were given before adjourning for the noon meal: Temperance Committee (see Reports), Ordaining Committee (see Reports), Minister's Conference (see Reports). After prayer, we recessed for lunch in the church fellowship hall.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

Brother Peyton Lee led in singing the chorus "Jesus Loves Me" and we continued with singing "Standing on the Promises."

The Scripture and prayer were offered by the Rev. Don Venable.

The following reports were given for adoption (see Reports); Executive Committee, by the Rev. W. Michael Ledbetter (motion was made and carried to bring business off the table; motion was made and carried to approve the constitutional changes); Woman's Auxiliary, no written report; Board of Education, by Martha Parsons; Resolutions Committee, by the Rev. Frank Harrison; Nominating Committee, by the Rev. Billy Nowell. Motion was made by the Rev. David Kriger that a book be placed in the library of Mount Olive College in "Memory of the Rev. W. A. Martin." Motion was seconded and carried. Motion was made by the Rev. Ed Miles that we place a book in the library of Mount Olive College in "Honor of the Rev. C. Felton Godwin, for 18 years of service as Moderator of the Cape Fear Conference." A rising vote of thanks was given to Dola Dudley for her work as secretary of the Cape Fear Conference. A motion was made that we place a book in "Honor of Dola Dudley" in the library of Mount Olive College. This motion was seconded and carried.

The Treasurer's Report was given by H. T. Hinson.

Motion was made and carried that all unfinished business be left for the Executive Committee.

Motion was made and carried that we accept St. Mary Grove's invitation for the 138th Session of the Cape Fear Conference, which will be held Thursday, October 29, 1992.

Motion was made to adjourn. The session was closed with singing, "I Want to Be a Worker."

#### REPORTS

#### THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(November 20, 1990)

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met at the home of the Rev. C. Felton Godwin on Tuesday, November 20, 1990. All members were present.

The minutes were read and approved from the proceedings of the Cape Fear Conference, which was held at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Goldsboro, NC. These minutes were approved for printing in the *Yearbook*.

Motion was made and carried to allow for secretarial services performed by our secretary, W. Michael Ledbetter. It was noted that a lot of time went into our minutes for publication in the *Yearbook*. A thank you came from Brother Ledbetter for the committee's thoughtfulness.

With no other business, we adjourned with prayer.

#### (September 24, 1991)

The Executive Committee met at the home of the Rev. C. Felton Godwin, with all members present except for the Rev. Don Venable. The meeting was opened with prayer by our moderator. We planned the upcoming Cape Fear Conference, which is to be held at the Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Erwin, NC. Speakers were suggested, as well as the appointment of temporary committees for the Conference.

Dola Dudley informed the committee that due to her declining health, she would like to step down as assistant secretary. It was noted that she was secretary on two occasions and the last time was for 10 years. The committee thanked her for all her years of service and wished her the best in the days to come.

A recommendation was adopted to present at the Conference concerning the question that was brought forth at a recent Union Meeting about ministers who do not attend the Union Meeting and Cape Fear Conference. The recommendation reads as follows: "The Executive Committee recommends that any minister who does not attend at least one Union Meeting during the year will have his name dropped from the Union Meeting roll. The minister may re-enroll at a later date by approval of the Union Meeting."

A motion was made and carried that Brother Felton Godwin be given an honorariam of \$50 for services rendered as moderator of the Cape Fear Conference.

A motion was made to adjourn. We adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, W. Michael Ledbetter, Conference Secretary

#### ORDAINING BOARD

The Ordaining Board of the Cape Fear Conference is pleased to report the following recommendations:

- That Brother Gene Britt be received from the Western Conference as an ordained minister.
- That Brother Jeffery Hayes be added to the list of ordained ministers. He was ordained April 21, 1991.
- 3. That Brother Fred Baker be added to the list of ordained ministers as a transfer from the Western Conference.
- 4. That Brother David Kriger be cleared to pastor in the Cape Fear Conference.
- That Brother Larry Littleton be removed from the list of licensed ministers. Brother Larry Littleton returned his license of his own accord.
- That Brother Cecil Blackman be excused from this session of the Cape Fear Conference because of his work schedule.

- That Brother Chris Markuson transfer from the Western Conference pending a letter from the Western Conference.
- 8. That Brother Mike Tart's name be dropped from the list of licensed minister. License lapsed.
- 9. That Brother Henry Armstrong transfer from the Western Conference pending his letter of transfer.
- That Brother Charles Petit be received from the Western Conference pending his letter of transfer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dewey C. Boling, *Chairman*Ed Miles, *Clerk*Jeff Scarborough
Edmundo Gonzalez
Frank Harrison

#### THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

In March of 1991, we held a two-day study course entitled, "Invitation Visitation." Brother David Hansley was our instructor. Our attendance was good.

We gave three scholarships this year. They went to: Dana Bennett of the Riverside Church. She is attending Campbell University. Ken Jackson of Lee's Chapel Church. The third went to a young lady from the Yelverton Grove Church. All of these were highly qualified.

We had eight applicants this year. The competition was very close for these scholarships.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Tew, Chairman
Martha Parsons, Secretary
Ruth Warrick
Peyton Lee
Ruth Scarborough

#### THE TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

WHEREAS our Convention in its 1991 session passed a resolution that our people and churches take their Christian position in reference to our beloved state considering the Lottery; and

WHEREAS our Convention through its Executive Committee will be notifying our state legislators as to our opposition to such a law being passed;

We, the Temperance Committee, recommend to this body that we go on record supporting the action taken by our Convention and that the secretary of our Conference notify our respective conferences and Convention of this action.

We further recommend that all of our churches set aside the second Sunday in December to pray for our nation and its leaders, our state and its leaders, our counties and their leaders, and we all affirm our stand against the Lottery.

Respectfully submitted, Don Venable, *Chairman* James Corbett

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference give Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church of Erwin a rising vote of appreciation and thanks for the wonderful hospitality and very delicious meal for this the 137th Session of the Cape Fear Conference.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Harrison, Chairman Earl Johnson Charles Petit

#### **OBITUARY COMMITTEE**

In Memory of The Rev. W. A. Martin

Scripture was read by the Rev. C. M. Coats. The following words were offered by the Rev. Leonard Woodall:

The Rev. W. A. Martin died July 9, 1991, and is survived by his widow, Annie Beasley Martin, who resides at Smithfield Manor Nursing Home in Smithfield, NC. He is survived by four daughters, Eula May Fornel of Brazil, South America; Ann Lowery of Raleigh, NC; Cynthia Benson of Benson, NC; and Sandra Stewart of Clayton, NC; and one son, Edward Martin of Four Oaks, NC.

Mr. Martin was ordained into the gospel ministry at the First Free Will Baptist Church of Smithfield, NC, on October 27, 1952. Since that date, he has pastored Steven's Chapel, Tee's Chapel, Yelverton Grove, and Smyrna.

We hold dear the memory of Brother Martin, send our condolences to his family and pray for them as they make adjustments in life to the realities of his life and death. We further hold dear the memories we have of any of our people who have deceased since our last Conference.

A memorial prayer was offered by the Rev. W. A. Hogg.

The congregation was led in singing, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

We do not claim that Brother Martin lived a perfect life any more than we make such a claim for our own lives, but we do believe that he aspired to the perfect will of our Lord in his life and ministry, as we all try to do and likely strived to achieve that mark as a pastor, family man, friend, and a true servant of the high calling that our Lord instructed in him.

A benediction was given by the Rev. Leonard Woodall.

"The Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen" (Romans 16:24).

Respectfully submitted, L. B. Woodall, *Chairman* C. M. Coats

W. A. Hogg

#### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

34
10
40
13
97
11

Respectfully submitted, Al Markuson, *Chairman* Jeffery Hayes

#### MINISTER'S CONFERENCE

December 12, 1990—12 ministers were present. The Rev. Frank Harrison led the group in discussion of three questions: 1. What are the needs of the Free Will Baptist Church? 2. What are the needs of the individual ministries? 3. How can Mount Olive College help meet these needs?

March 25, 1991—12 members were present. Willem van der Plas gave us a report of our missions program. He told us of the work in the Philippines and of the possible new work in Eastern Europe.

June 24, 1991—14 members were present. The Rev. Harold Jones, director of Foreign Missions, spoke. He urged us to be open to God. God has reached out to man since his creation. Now God has turned over the work of missions to the saved.

September 22, 1991—13 ministers were present. The Rev. Bob Harber, director of Ethnic Missions, was in charge. He gave us a program on the ethnic work on the west coast. The churches are growing but there is a great need for ministers that know the language of the people.

Respectfully submitted, Billy Nowell, President

#### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Officers of the Conference

Moderator: Dewey C. Boling

Assistant Moderator: Jeff Scarborough Secretary: W. Michael Ledbetter Assistant Secretary: Phillip Boykin

Treasurer: H. T. Hinson

#### Standing Boards

Executive Committee-Member at Large: Al Markuson

Board of Trustees: Mosby Elmore, 1996 Board of Education: Helen Coats, 1996 Ordaining Council: Frank Harrison, 1996

The Nominating Board gave motion to give a rising vote of thanks to the Rev. C. Felton Godwin for 18 years of service as Moderator of the Cape Fear Conference. We further move that the Executive Committee be responsible for presenting a plaque at the next Union Meeting to Brother Godwin. (See Proceedings for further action.)

Respectfully submitted, Billy Nowell, *Chairman* Phillip Boykin Jessie Caton

### TREASURER'S REPORT (July 1, 1990—June 30, 1991)

Beginning Balance		\$ 657.72
Received from Cape Fear Conference	\$ 572.33	
Union Meeting Funds	726.35	
Total	\$1,974.40	\$1,298.68

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Martha Parsons, postage, mileage, printing	\$ 121.91
H. T. Hinson, mileage	35.80

Respectfully submitted, H. T. Hinson, *Treasurer* 

Michael Ledbetter, postage, supplies,		
services rendered	255.00	
Foreign Missions, for wall	400.00	
H. T. Hinson, treasurer's allowance	125.00	
Dola Dudley, secretary's allowance	150.00	
Total Paid Out		\$1,087.71
Balance in Administrative Fund		\$ 886.69
EDUCATIONAL FUND		
(July 1, 1990—June 30, 1991)		
Beginning Balance		\$2,467.52
Received From the Cape Fear Conference	208.12	
Received From the Union Meetings	293.86	501.98
Total		\$2,969.50
DISBURSEMENTS		
Frank Hinson for Bibles	\$ 77.70	
Frank Hinson for Bibles	77.70	
Three Scholarships	\$1,500.00	
Total Paid Out		\$1,655.40
Balance in Educational Fund		\$1,314.08
STUDENT LOAN FUND		
Balance June 30, 1991		\$1,105.00
SUMMARY		
Administrative Fund		\$ 886.69
Educational Fund		1,314.08
Student Loan Fund		1,105.00
Total		\$3,305.77

# MINUTES of the 243RD ANNUAL SESSION of the CENTRAL CONFERENCE of the ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

# Held with REEDY BRANCH FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH Pitt County, North Carolina Thursday, November 7, 1991 The Rev. Willis Wilson, Host Pastor

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE
MODERATOR: The Rev. Leon Grubbs
ASSISTANT MODERATOR: The Rev. Gary Bailey
CLERK: The Rev. Doug Skinner
ASSISTANT CLERK: The Rev. Philip Wood
TREASURER: The Rev. Stanley Buck

MUSICIANS

Mrs. Corabob Turnage, Mrs. Lou Allen, and Mrs. Ruth Taylor

SONG LEADER
Miss Leah McGlohon

#### **BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
The Rev. Leon Grubbs, Moderator
The Rev. Gary Bailey, Assistant Moderator
The Rev. Doug Skinner, Clerk
The Rev. Philip Wood, Assistant Clerk
The Rev. Stanley E. Buck Jr., Treasurer

#### BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Rev. J. B. Narron (1992)
The Rev. W. Bruce Jones (1994)
The Rev. Charles Branch (1995)

The Rev. Ronnie V. Hobgood (1996)

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. William Earl Stocks (1992)
Mr. Wesley Oakley (1994)
Mr. Zeb Roy Harrison (1995)

The Rev. N. Bruce Barrow (1996)

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. Scott Sowers (1992) Mr. Billy Gurkin (1994) The Rev. Joseph Lehmann (1993)

The Rev. Leon Harris (1995)

Mr. Billy Churchill (1996)

#### BOARD OF FINANCE

The Rev. James Sowers (1992)

Mrs. Alice Barrow (1993)

Mrs. Alma Buck (1994)

Mrs. Mary Boyd (1995)

The Rev. Frank Flowers (1996)

#### KOINONIA ADVISORS

Mrs. Janie Sowers (1992)

The Rev. Ronnie V. Hobgood (1993)

The Rev. Donald Ribeiro (1994)

### REPRESENTATION OF MEMBERSHIPS IN THE FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION. INC.

Mrs. Dot Dail (1992)

The Rev. Billy Ray Jordan (1993)

Mrs. Louise Whitehurst (1994)

The Rev. J. B. Narron (1995)

The Rev. Ron Braxton (1996)

#### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Randy Tyson (1992)

Mr. Macon Page (1993)

The Rev. David Hill (1994)

#### OBITUARY COMMITTEE

The Rev. Earl Glenn (1992)

Mrs. C. L. Patrick (1993)

The Rev. Edward Thornton (1994)

CONFERENCE HISTORIAN Miss Leah McGlohon (1992)

#### PUBLICITY CHAIRPERSON Mrs. Janie Sowers (1992)

#### REPRESENTATIVE OF MEMBERSHIPS IN CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION, INC. The Rev. Steve Hargrove (1992)

#### ROLL OF MINISTERS BY SENIORITY

	Ordained	1989	1990	1991
N. D. Beaman	12/04/33	P	P	P
R. P. Proctor (Retired)		Α	Α	Α
C. L. Patrick	04/20/47	P	P	P
N. Bruce Barrow	09/-/35	P	P	P
J. B. Narron	10/13/50	P	P	P
Michael Pelt	<b>-/-/50</b>	P	P	P
Willis Wilson	12/28/54	P	P	P
C. H. Overman	-/-52	P	P	P
Joseph Lehmann	11/09/65	P	P	Α

Carroll Bradbury

Charles Branch	01/05/69	P	P	P
Bruce Jones	09/05/71	P	P	P
Clinton Davis	07/05/72	P	P	Α
Gary Bailey	07/12/72	P	P	P
Walter Reynolds	07/30/49	P	P	P
Tom Miller	07/02/67	P	P	P
Stewart Humphrey	11/10/66	L	L	L
Leon Grubbs	09/05/68	P	P	P
Bobby Taylor	11/02/73	P	P	P
Ronnie Hobgood	08/13/78	P	P	P
Melvin Moore		P	P	Α
Harry Grubbs	02/24/67	L	P	P
Frank Flowers	06/02/72	P	P	P
Earl Glenn	<b>—/—/49</b>	P	P	P
Billy Ray Jordan	10/17/62	P	P	P
R. P. Harris	11/20/33	P	Α	P
Leon Harris	05/17/81	P	P	P
Clarence Harris	08/14/81	P	P	L
Clifford Ball	08/20/81	P	P	P
Edward Thornton	03/10/81	P	P	P
Ray Williamson	05/11/77	Α	P	P
Ronald Braxton	02/03/83	P	P	P
Donald Ribeiro		P	P	L
David Hill	10/31/68	P	P	P
Mark Hobbs		L	L	P
James Sowers	11/04/81	P	P	P
Bass Mitchell	10/31/76	P	P	L
W. Scott Sowers	07/01/73	P	P	L
Stanley Buck	09/17/76	P	P	P
James Lupton (Retired)	11/18/52	P	P	P
Steve Hargrove	05/31/78	P	P	P
Dan Rivers		P	A	A
David Langley	10/05/87	P	P	P
Philip Wood	05/12/79	P	P	P
Doug Skinner	07/02/72	P	P	P
Norwood Futrell		P	P	P
David Parrish		P	P	L
Tony Parrish		P	P	P
Howard Starling		P	P	P
Joe Ratcliffe	00/10/00	P	A	A
Thomas Parrish	02/10/63		P	L
Wayne Hargrove	03/04/86		P	P
Calvin Heath	11 (07 (00		P P	P P
Thomas Bowen	11/25/90	P	P P	P
Jeff Cockrell	10.40=404		_	P
Harry Allen Jones Jr.	10/27/91		P	P
Ronnie Mohn				P
	LICENSED MINISTERS			
Douglas Gayhardt		P	L	P

Herbert P. Norman Larry Letchworth Glen A. Mills Frank Robbins Walter Roy Tyndall P P P P P P P P A A P

#### ROLL OF CHURCHES

	Delegates	Letter	Contribution
Aspen Grove	yes	yes	\$ 30.00
Ayden	yes	yes	70.00
Bethany	yes	yes	15.00
Black Jack	yes	yes	100.00
Community	no	yes	25.00
Daniels Chapel	yes	yes	25.00
Dilda's Grove	yes	yes	20.00
Edgewood	yes	yes	10.00
Elm Grove	yes	yes	50.00
Free Union	yes	yes	100.00
Friendship	yes	yes	50.00
Greenville, First	yes	yes	25.00
Grimsley	no	yes	25.00
Gum Swamp	yes	yes	10.00
Harrell's Chapel	yes	yes	30.00
Hickory Grove	yes	yes	35.00
Howell Swamp	yes	yes	10.00
Hugo	yes	yes	10.00
Hull Road	yes	yes	60.00
King's Cross Roads	yes	no	none
La Grange, First	no	yes	200.00
Little Creek	yes	yes	25.00
Marlboro	no	no	100.00
Ormondsville	yes	yes	20.00
Otter's Creek	no	yes	50.00
Owens Chapel	yes	yes	50.00
Peace	yes	yes	50.00
Piney Grove (Beaufort)	yes	yes	35.00
Piney Grove (Pitt)	yes	yes	30.00
Pleasant Hill	yes	no	none
Reedy Branch	yes	yes	25.00
Rocky Mount, First	yes	yes	50.00
Rose Hill	yes	no	none
Rose of Sharon	yes	yes	30.00
Saints' Delight	no	no	none
Saratoga	yes	yes	30.00
Spring Branch	yes	yes	70.00
Sweet Gum Grove	yes	no	none
Tarboro, First	yes	yes	50.00
Walnut Creek	no	no	none
Watery Branch	no	no	none

Williamston, First	no	yes	35.00
Winterville	yes	yes	55.00
Hillside Mission (Grifton	no	no	none

#### **PROCEEDINGS**

#### MORNING SESSION

The Central Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina, being the continuation of the General Conference, convened in its 243rd annual session with Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church, Pitt County, North Carolina, on Thursday, November 7, 1991, at 9:30 a.m.

The Conference was opened with a hymn, "To God Be the Glory," led by Miss Leah McGlohon. Mr. Herbert P. Norman read Scripture and led in prayer.

The Rev. Doug Skinner, clerk, called the annual session to order and presented the moderator, the Rev. Leon Grubbs, who presided over the session.

The program for the day was presented. By motion, the program was accepted.

The Rev. Willis Wilson extended a cordial welcome to the Conference on behalf of the host church.

The moderator gave a brief address to the Conference.

The roll of churches was called with thirty-four (34) responding with delegates.

Twelve (12) visiting ministers were recognized and welcomed by the moderator. Those visiting ministers were as follows: From the Cape Fear Conference—Ed Miles; from the Eastern Conference—Melvin Everington, Walter Sutton, David C. Hansley, Harry Jones Sr., David Hines, Ralph Sumner; from the Western Conference—Aubrey Williamson, Luther Bissette, Cedric Pierce, Paul Grubbs, Charles Barnard.

The moderator appointed temporary committees as follows: Parliamentarian—the Rev. N. Bruce Barrow; Assistant Parlaimentarian—the Rev. C. L. Patrick; Resolutions and Temperance—Dr. Howard Starling (chairman), the Rev. Tom Miller, the Rev. Billy Ray Jordan; Nominating—the Rev. Philip Wood (chairman), the Rev. Harry Grubbs, the Rev. N. Bruce Barrow; Timekeeper—the Rev. Doug Skinner.

The report of the Executive Committee was read by the clerk. By motion, it was accepted (see report).

During a brief business session, the Rev. Dan Beaman was presented a plaque by the Conference in recognition of his twenty-one (21) years of service on the Board of Ordination.

At 10 o'clock, Conference business was set aside for the worship service. The service was opened in prayer by the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood. Miss Leah McGlohon led the congregation in the singing of "The Solid Rock," followed by the receiving of an offering for the Conference. Offertory prayer was led by the Rev. J. B. Narron. Special music was then presented by the Revs. Leon and Harry Grubbs. The Rev. C. L. Patrick preached the worship sermon entitled "Love One Another," using Matthew 22:37-40 as his text. The worship service ended with the hymn, "Take Time to Be Holy," led by Miss Leah McGlohon. The benediction was given by the Rev. Earl Glenn.

Conference business resumed with the Rev. C. H. Overman, denominational General Secretary, giving a slide presentation on our denominational ministries. The representatives and directors of the ministries were recognized. Those present were as follows: Foreign Missions—the Rev. Paul Grubbs and Mrs. Sandra Jones; Home Missions—the Rev. David C. Hansley; Free Will Baptist Press—Mr. R. Clifford Gray; Mount Olive College—Dr. K. David Hines; Retirement Homes—the Rev. Walter Sutton; Children's Home—Dr. Bobby Taylor; Church Finance—the Rev. Walter Reynolds; Camp Vandemere—the Rev. Ralph Sumner.

The report for the Conference Board of Missions was given by the Rev. Leon Harris. By motion, the report was accepted (see report).

The report of the Conference Historian was given by Mrs. Ruth Taylor. By motion, the report was accepted (see report).

The Conference adjourned for lunch with prayer.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session of the Conference was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Stand Up for Jesus."

The Memorial Committee led the Memorial Service remembering Dr. Jesse Parott Barrow and the Rev. Raymond Sasser (see report).

The report of the Board of Ordination was given by Dr. Michael Pelt. Motion was made and seconded to accept the report. After much discussion concerning the education of licensed ministers, a motion was made and seconded to refer the question of educational requirements to the joint study committee (Board of Ordination and Executive Committee) established for this purpose. Motion carried. Report of the Board of Ordination was accepted (see report).

At this time, the Conference was led in prayer by the Rev. C. L. Patrick, at the request of Dr. Howard Starling.

The report of the Credentials Committee was given by Mr. Randy Tyson. By motion, the report was accepted (see report).

The floor was opened for further business. There being no further business, the business session was closed and the Conference treasurer's report was given by the Rev. Stanley Buck. By motion, the report was accepted (see report).

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. Philip Wood. By motion, the report was received and the names were placed in nomination (see report). The floor was opened for further nominations. With no additional nominations being made, a motion was made and seconded that nominations cease and the nominees in the report be elected by acclamation. The motion passed.

The report of the Resolutions and Temperance Committee was given by Dr. Howard Starling. By motion, the report was accepted (see report).

The host church was given a rising vote of thanks for its hospitality. The outgoing officers and the members of standing boards and committees of the Conference were given a rising vote of appreciation for jobs well done.

By motion, we adjourned, thus leaving all unfinished business in the hands of the Executive Committee.

The Conference was dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, The Rev. Leon Grubbs, *Moderator* The Rev. Doug Skinner, *Clerk* 

#### REPORTS

#### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

(November 26, 1990)

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met at Free Union Free Will Baptist Church, Walstonburg, NC, on November 26, 1990, at 10 a.m.

Present were the Revs. Leon Grubbs, Gary Bailey, Philip Wood, Stanley Buck, and Doug Skinner.

Leon Grubbs called the meeting to order and Gary Bailey led in prayer.

Minutes of the 1990 Central Conference were read and corrected as follows:

- 1. It was suggested that the licensed ministers be listed by name, address, church, and date of license.
- Motion by Gary Bailey, second by Philip Wood, to place the letter from the Ordaining Council to Floyd B. Cherry concerning the Bible Institute and its graduates serving churches in the Central Conference into the minutes of the Conference records. Motion carried.

Motion by Gary Bailey, second by Doug Skinner, that the minutes be adopted as corrected. Motion carried.

Motion by Gary Bailey, second by Stanley Buck, to have the clerk and moderator draw up and print registration cards for future conferences. Motion carried.

Our next Ministers' Fellowship meeting will take place at the Three Steers Restaurant in Greenville on January 7, 1991, with the program topic being "Dealing With Negative People in the Church." The ministers are to meet again on March 25, 1991, at the Three Steers Restaurant in Greenville; program undecided.

After much discussion of topics for a seminar, it was decided to ask Dr. James Efird of Durham, NC, to speak on presenting biblical messages. Gary Bailey is to contact Dr. Efird and set a time and place.

We were dismissed with prayer.

#### (January 7, 1991)

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met at the Three Steers Restaurant in Greenville, NC, on January 7, 1991, at 1 p.m.

Present for the meeting were the Revs. Gary Bailey, Leon Grubbs, and Doug Skinner.

The minutes of November 26, 1990, were read and approved.

Motion by Gary Bailey, second by Doug Skinner, to pay Dr. Efird \$400, which will cover the honorarium and his expenses for the seminar planned for March 5, 1991, 1:30-4:30 p.m., at Winterville FWB Church.

Meeting adjourned with prayer.

#### (October 9, 1991)

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met at Free Union FWB Church, Walstonburg, on October 9, 1991.

Present for the meeting were the Revs. Gary Bailey, Stanley Buck, Leon Grubbs, Doug Skinner, and Philip Wood. Also present was J. B. Narron, Central Conference Board of Ordination, at the request of the moderator.

The meeting was called to order by Leon Grubbs. Opening prayer was led by Gary Bailey.

The committee was made aware of a need to study the educational requirements of the Central Conference for ordination of ministers. Motion by Gary Bailey, second by Philip Wood, that we recommend to the Conference that the Ordaining Council and the Executive Committee form a joint study committee. This joint study committee is to bring back to the Conference, in written form, the educational requirements already established by the Conference. This joint study committee shall also make any recommendations as deemed necessary. This motion carried.

The treasurer's report, given by Stanley Buck, showed a balance of \$4,243.36 as of September 30, 1991.

The meeting was adjourned and we were dismissed with prayer.

#### (November 7, 1991)

The Executive Committee met prior to the convening of the Central Conference. Present for the meeting were the Revs. Gary Bailey, Philip Wood, Leon Grubbs, Stanley Buck, and Doug Skinner.

Opening prayer was led by Leon Grubbs.

The Executive Committee minutes of October 9, 1991, were read and approved. By motion and second, the order of the Conference program was approved.

The next meeting of the Executive Committee will be held on November 19, 1991, 10 a.m., at Daniels Chapel FWB Church.

Respectfully submitted, Leon Grubbs, *Moderator* Doug Skinner, *Clerk* 

#### OBITUARY COMMITTEE

(November 7, 1991)

"Then I heard a voice from heaven saying to me,  $\,$  Write: 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on' . . . that they may rest from their labors, and their works follow them."

## DR. JESSE PAROTT BARROW (See Biographical Report.)

# THE REV. RAYMOND TRAVIS SASSER (See Biographical Report.)

#### CENTRAL CONFERENCE LAITY

We also want to remember our laity who have made their departure to be with the Lord. We have such precious memories of those also. Everything these dear ones did to help build up our denomination we truly appreciate.

#### A BAG OF TOOLS

Isn't it strange that princes and kings, And clowns that caper in sawdust rings, And common builders like you and me, Are builders for eternity?

Each is given a bag of tools, A shapeless mass, a book of rules: And each must make ere life is flown, A stumbling block, or a stepping-stone.

-Author Unknown

SCRIPTURE

PRAYER (All Standing)

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Ronnie V. Hobgood Rev. Earl Glenn Mrs. Hubert Burress

# Biographical Reports JESSE PAROTT BARROW October 26, 1898—March 11, 1990

Birth: October 26, 1898, Greene County

Parents were John O. Barrow and Ida Harrison Barrow

Education: Ayden Seminary

Atlantic Christian College (1 year)

Moody Bible Institute

Northern Baptist Seminary (4 years)

Louis Institute (two years)

Wheaton College

Burton College and Seminary (doctorate)

Family: Wife, Anna Zulak; born January 20, 1904, died March 20, 1986

Ministry: Ordained, 1934

Free Will Baptist Bible College, Nashville, Tennessee (19 years) He founded the Christian Work Department at the FWB Bible College

#### RAYMOND TRAVIS SASSER March 8, 1912—November 2, 1991

FUNERAL 1 P.M., November 4, 1991 rst Free Will Bantist Churc

First Free Will Baptist Church Wilson, North Carolina BURIAL

2:30 P.M., Sunset Memorial Park Intersection of Highways 210 and 70 Business West Smithfield, North Carolina

Birth: March 8, 1912, Wayne County, North Carolina, son of the late Wiley Cleveland and Ada Brewer Sasser.

Education: Graduate of Norfolk Business College, Norfolk, Virginia; Bachelor of Commercial Science, Strayer College of Accounting, Washington, DC; other studies, Mount Olive College.

Family: Married Hilda Gray Batten, June 16, 1939. Two sons: Raymond T. Sasser Jr. of Winston-Salem and Wiley Gray Sasser of Selma. Three granddaughters: Tracy Lynn Sasser, Kristin Leigh Sasser and Natalie Marie Sasser.

Early Employment: Dealer, Rawleigh Products; during World War II, Accountant, Marine Glides Base, Edenton, and Consolidated Aircraft, Elizabeth City; Office Manager, Post Exchange, Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, Goldsboro; Office Manager for Coastal Dairies (Mello Ice Cream Company), Wilson, North Carolina.

Ministry: Ordained July 27, 1955, by the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists. Churches served: First Free Will Baptist, Tarboro, 1955-1972; Stony Hill (Nash County), 1972-1975; Rose of Sharon (Martin County), 1975-1976; Pleasant Plain, 1976-1979. Offices held: Mount Olive College Board of Trustees, eighteen years (honorary member for life); president, State Sunday School

Convention, seventeen years (while president, organized state-wide campaign through Sunday School Camp 'Banks' to raise funds for purchase of Cragmont Assembly); secretary-treasurer, Central Conference Mission Board, twenty years (honorary member for life) and member of the Ordaining Council; president, State League Convention, two years; field secretary and director of organizations of State Sunday School Convention; Board of Missions, Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, six years; comptroller of Free Will Baptist Press; Author of Manual for Free Will Baptist Sunday Schools; chosen Free Will Baptist Minister of the Year, 1966. In addition to his denominational ministry, Mr. Sasser was a charter member of the Selma Free Will Baptist Church and a long-time active member of the First Free Will Baptist Church, Wilson.

#### REPORT OF THE ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Ordaining Council of the Central Conference is charged with the responsibility of examining and certifying each candidate for license and ordination, granting clearance or receiving transfer of each minister from another conference, and properly exercising ministerial discipline as set forth in the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists. The Council held five meetings during the past year to conduct its business and met twice to ordain men to the gospel ministry. All regular meetings were held at the Free Will Baptist Headquarters in Ayden, NC.

The Council met on November 25, 1990, at Reedy Branch Church to ordain Thomas Bowen to the gospel ministry, since he was received into the Conference last year pending his ordination.

At our first meeting in January, Stephen Curtis Atkins, a licentiate and a member of King's Cross Roads Church, appeared before the Council to ask that consideration be given to his taking the written examination for ordination, so that he could accept the pastorate of a church in the Eastern Conference in which he had been supplying the pulpit for several weeks. Since he had not met the requirements for ordination, the Council recommended that he meet with the Examining Board of the Eastern Conference to ask them if they would waive their rule to allow him to supply the pulpit at Ephesus Church beyond the period of three months. Since that time, Stephen has moved his membership to Ephesus Church and obtained the consent of a group of ministers of his own choosing who proceeded to ordain him without the sanction either of this Council or of the Eastern Conference Examining Board. When we received news of this action, the Council voted to remove his name from the list of licensed ministers.

Our chairman, J. B. Narron, proposed that a letter be written to the clerks of the churches in the Central Conference to remind them that any minister whom they wish to call as pastor who is not a member of this Conference should be instructed to meet with this Council for clearance to serve as pastor of a church in the Conference. It was also suggested that a clear statement of the limitations placed on licensed ministers as set forth in our *Principles of Church Government* be included in this letter, which was mailed to the clerks on March 1, 1991.

Four licensed ministers who had not yet completed the requirements for ordination met with the Council during this year to ask that these requirements be waived and that they be given the written examination for ordination. Each case was considered by the Council and it was decided that each of them should first meet the requirements as previously agreed upon by this Conference before they are allowed to take the examination.

Harry Allen Jones Jr., a member of Black Jack Church, was recommended for ordination subject to his passing the written examination. After taking the examination, he met with the Council on September 16, and was approved for ordination. The ordination service was conducted at his home church on Sunday, October 27, at 6 p.m.

The Council met jointly with the Examining Board of the Eastern Conference on July 16, 1991, at the Free Will Baptist Headquarters to discuss procedures for licensing and ordaining ministers as well as other common concerns.

Walter Roy Tyndall was recommended for license to preach by Howell Swamp Church and he was examined and approved for license by his church on September 16.

Ronnie Mohn, a member of the Eastern Conference, met with the Council on July 1 to seek approval to serve as a pastor in the Conference and to request membership in this Conference. Both requests were approved and we have since received a letter of recommendation and transfer from the Eastern Conference. Mike Daniels, a member of the Piedmont Conference, met with the Council to request approval to serve in the Central Conference and his request was granted. He also stated his desire to become a member of this Conference; but as yet, we have not received a letter from the Piedmont Conference.

Finally, we recommend that the names of Harry Allen Jones Jr. and Ronnie Mohn be added to the list of ordained ministers; that the name of Walter Roy Tyndall be added to the list of licensed ministers; and that the name of Stephen Curtis Atkins be dropped from the list of licensed ministers.

I move that this report be adopted.

J. B. Narron, Chairman Michael Pelt, Secretary N. D. Beaman Bruce Jones Charles Branch

#### CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSIONS BOARD

The Central Conference Missions Board wants to thank all of you for your prayers and financial support during the past year. A very special "Thank You" is extended to the ladies, who through the State Auxiliary Convention, have continued a most generous support. We also want to express our deep appreciation to the churches who send gifts monthly.

The goals of the Central Conference Missions Board as assigned by this Conference are as follows:

- 1. "An Original Free Will Baptist Church in every town";
- 2. Stand ready to assist any church in our Conference that might need help; and
- 3. Be prepared to launch out in the establishment of another mission or supporting a prospective group which feels led to organize.

Our financial report reveals deposits in our checking account of \$1,057.16, and expenditures of \$1,400. All monies spent during this past year reflect our continued monthly support of Hillside Mission. Your Central Conference Mission Board also helped Hillside Mission refinance the loan for their property at a much lower rate of interest, reducing their payments significantly. We also have monies in "The Central Conference Mission Board Endowment Fund" with Church Finance Association. The interest from these savings has enabled us over the last two years to purchase central air conditioning units for Hillside, as well as replace a roof.

The Hillside Mission continues to rely on your help! During the coming year, your Mission Board will provide \$100 per month to be used toward Hillside Mission's property payment.

We thank all of you for the confidence you have shown in us by electing us to serve on your Mission Board, however we cannot serve this Conference effectively without your prayers and support.

All contributions should be mailed:

Central Conference Missions c/o The Rev. Leon Earl Harris Route 3, Box 36 Ayden, NC 28513

> Respectfully submitted, Billy Gurkin. Chairman Leon Harris. Treasurer Joseph Lehmann Billy Churchill **Scott Sowers**

	1990-1991	1989/90	1988/89
Aspen Grove			
Ayden	25.00	5.00	5.00
Bethany	10.00	5.00	5.00
Black Jack		40.00	
Daniel's Chapel			
Dilda's Grove	10.00	275.81	304.42
Edgewood			
Elm Grove			
Free Union	100.00	200.00	100.00
Friendship	270.00	195.00	270.00
Greenville			25.00
Hillside			
Grimsley			
Gum Swamp			
Harrell's Chapel			
Hickory Grove		116.00	28.50
Howell Swamp			
Hugo			
Hull Road	5.00	5.00	
King's Cross Roads	160.59	135.13	193.60
La Grange			
Little Creek	10.00		106.30
Marlboro			48.00
Ormondsville		26.00	101.00
Owen's Chapel	111.00	53.00	5.00
Peace	5.00		136.00
Piney Grove (B)	149.00	88.00	
Piney Grove (P)			
Pleasant Hill			
Reedy Branch		5.00	

Rocky Mount Rose Hill Rose of Sharon Saratoga	15.00	47.79	195.62
Sweet Gum Grove			5.00
Spring Branch	10.00	5.00	5.00
Saint's Delight			
Tarboro	140.00	90.00	100.00
Winterville	10.00	35.00	15.00
Williamston		5.00	
Second Union	26.57	147.48	43.75
Total	\$1,057.16	\$1,344.08	\$1,692.19
Miscellaneous			
Interest	\$7,100.00	\$6,000.00	\$ 500.00
Total	\$8,157.16	\$7,344.08	\$2,692.19

Contributions entered reflect year ending June 30.

#### CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1990/1991

Balance on Hand July 1, 1990

Total Balance as of June 30, 1991

Savings \$66,780.70 420.00 Checking \$67,201.67 Total

Actual Receipts

Balance in Checking July 1, 1990 420.97 Contributions From Churches 1,057.16 Deposited in Checking 1.478.13

**Actual Disbursements** 1,478.13 Property Payment to Hillside Mission 1,400.00

78.13 Balance in Checking June 30, 1991 78.13 Interest

7,100.00 Deposited in Savings (Including Endowment) 66,780.70

#### REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

We, the Credentials Committee, submit the following report:

the following have registered today:		
Churches Represented by Delegates		27
Central Conference Ministers	46	
Central Conference Delegates	54	
Visiting Ministers	12	
Licensed Ministers	7	
Visitors	21	
Total People Registered	140	

Respectfully submitted, Randy Tyson **Macon Page** 

\$73,958.83

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance Brought Forward		\$ 3,393.03
RECEIPTS		
From Churches	\$ 1,703.92	2
Convention Offering	148.25	5
Interest on Mount Olive College Note	637.50	)
Interest on Checking	206.61	<u>L</u>
Total Receipts		\$ 2,696.28
Total for Which to Account		\$ 6,089.31
DISBURSEMENTS		
F.W.B. Press (Registration Cards, Name Tags)	\$ 128.96	5
Yearbook Pages	754.46	3
Seminar	456.89	)
Koinonia Ministries	176.66	3
Ordaining Council Travel	180.68	3
Secretary Salary and Expense	188.77	•
Checks	10.62	2
Miscellaneous Expense (Stamps, Phone, etc.)	6.30	<u> </u>
Total Disbursed		\$ 1,903.34
Balance in Bank 11/5/91		\$ 4,185.97
NADA ADA		

#### SUMMARY

Mount Olive College Note	7,500.00
Church Finance Association (On Deposit	
as of 1/1/91. Interest added for	
1990 was \$970.29.)	17,141.84
Grand Total	\$28,827.81
	Respectfully subj

Respectfully submitted, Leon Grubbs, Moderator Stanley Buck Jr., Treasurer

\$ 4,185.97

#### REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The following nominees are submitted:

Branch Bank Checking

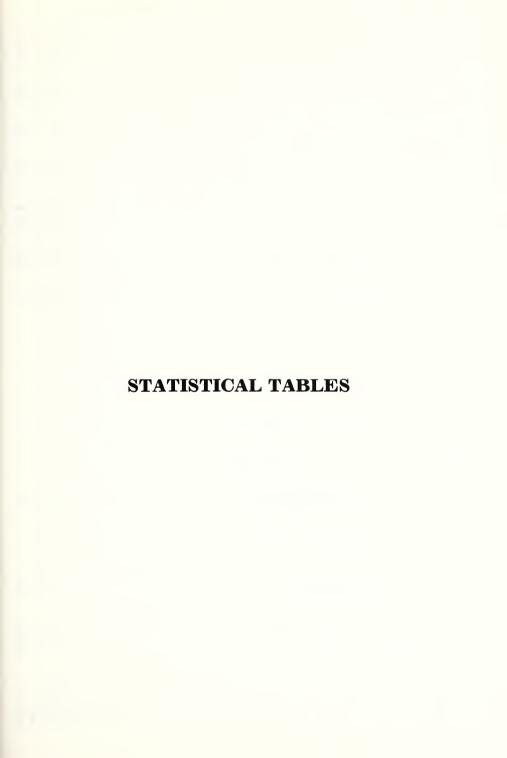
Board of Ordination: The Rev. Ronnie Hobgood (1996) Board of Trustees: The Rev. N. Bruce Barrow (1996) Board of Missions: Mr. Billy Churchill (1996)

Board of Finance: The Rev. Frank Flowers (1996) Koinonia Advisors: The Rev. Donald Ribeiro (1994) Free Will Baptist Press: The Rev. Ron Braxton (1996) Credentials Committee: The Rev. David Hill (1994)

Obituary Committee: Mrs. C. L. Patrick (1993 to fulfill the unexpired term of Ronnie Hobgood who resigned)

Respectfully submitted, The Rev. Philip Wood, *Chairman* The Rev. Harry Grubbs The Rev. N. Bruce Barrow





									36110110	C I D O H D H	School	ACTIVE	Active Inactive	SS ACC	NU Att
AIBEMARIE CONFERENCE	ENCE														
Belhaven Corinth	Albemarle No	o Report 8.00						2.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.00	8.00
Free Union	Albemarle	311.00	1.00	2.00		5.00	4.00		9.00	305.00	106.00	122.00	183.00	73.00	130.00
Gue Meck	Albemarle	55.00				2.00			2.00	53.00	19.00	14.00	39.00	12.00	25.00
Hickory Chanel	Albemarle	281.00	4.00	2.00		00.9	9.00		6.00	275.00	97.00	172.00	103.00	80.00	105.00
Malachi's Chapel	Albemarle	149.00				2.00			2.00	147.00	65.00	97.00	90.06	80.00	48.00
Mount Zion	Albemarle	80.00				2.00			2.00	78.00	17.00	23.00	55.00	15.00	21.00
#t. Tabor	Albemarle	161.00	5.00	7.00		3.00			9.00	170.00	88.00	70.00	100.00	00.09	80.00
Plymouth, First	Albemarle	39.00	4.00	3.00					7.00	46.00	39.00	46.00	64.00	25.00	45.00
Shiloh	Albemarle	238.00				3.00	7.00		10.00	228.00	73.00			46.00	55.00
Sidney	Albemarle	182.00	2.00	6.6		2.00			4.00	186.00	186.00			85.00	105.00
Sound Side	Albemarle	109.00				1.00	1.00		2.00	107.00	110.00			75.00	80.00
St. Paul	Albemarle No														
Trinity									0.00	40.00	32.00			28.00	28.00
Jnion Chapel	Albemarle N	No Report													ì
Albemarle Totals		1653.00	16.00	18.00	0.00	26.00	18.00	2.00	52.00	1641.00	838.00	510.00	634.04	554.00	727.00
CAPE FEAR COMFERENCE	ENCE														
8ethel	Cape Fear	144.00		1.00		2.00	3.00		4.00	140.00	94.00			77.00	72.00
Casey's Chapel	Cape Fear	156.00		3.00			2.00		1.00	157.00	48.00			30.00	20.00
-	Cape Fear	121.00	1.00	6.00		2.00	1.00		2.00	123.00	00.69	41.00	82.00	56.00	00.09
Genesis Mission	Cape Fear	36.00	1.00	19.00	1.00				21.00	57.00	31.00	22.00	35.00	29.00	35.00
Goldsboro, First		240.00				5.00			9.00	235.00	103.00	109.00	126.00	84.00	95.00
Haymount		96.00	9.00	9.00	4.00		9.00	17.00	0.00	96.00	73.00			65.00	100.00
Nopewell	Cape Fear	249.00				1.00	2.00		3.00	246.00	103.00			63.00	00.96
Johnston Union	Cape Fear	294.00		5.00		<b>6</b> .00	2.00		1.00	293.00	100.00	208.00	86.00	100.00	125.00
Lanwood Chapel	Cape Fear	44.00		4.00		2.00			2.00	42.00	89.00	40.00	0.00	45.00	47.00
lee's Chapel	Cape Fear	90.00	1.00	8.00		3.00	1.00		9.00	95.00	150.00			120.00	160.00
#ount Olive	Cape Fear	7.00							0.00	7.00		7.00		;	:
Ask Grave				•											

		102.00 85.00											
104.00			96.00					12.00	47.00	83.00		631.00	
88.00	71.00		72.00					48.00	25.00	30.00	142.00	903.00	
86.00 117.00	132.00	158.00	35.00	90.06		130.00		32.00	22.00	27.00	142.00	1995.00	;
192.00	264.00 71.00	205.00	72.00	142.00		219.00		00.09	72.00	113.00	142.00	3389.00	;
1.00	13.00	1.00	9.00	6.00		13.00		0.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	115.00	
						8.00		4.00				26.00	
2.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	2.00		9.00		9.00	15.00	1.00	3.00	86.00	
3.00	2.00		1.00	<b>4</b> ·00		7.00		1.00		1.00		41.00	
						2.00						7.00	
3.00	5.00 4.00		10.00	4.00				5.00				86.00	
€.00	14.00	9.00	2.00	8.00		3.00		9.00				59.00	
191.00	251.00	204.00 to Report	66.00	136.00	o Report	232.00		00.09	87.00	115,00	145.00	3384.00	
Cape Fear Cape Fear	Cape Fear Cape Fear	Cupe Fear Cape Fear N	Cape Fear	Cape Fear	Cape Fear N	Cape Fear	Cape Fear	Cape Fear	Cape Fear	Cape Fear	Cape Fear		
Palmer Hemorial Pleasant Grove		rove e	Smithfield, First	Smryna	Smvrna	St. Mary's Grove Cape Fear	St. Paul	Vandora Springs		Wootens Chapel		Cape Fear Totals	

	90.09	80.00	83.00	35.00		80.00			92.00	90.00	90.00	20.00	75.00	00.00	60.00	45.00	71.00
			-	30.00									63.00				
	5								88								
		99.0		99.00		30.0				165.0		97.	391.00				35.0
		90.00		38.00		75.00				321.00		61.00	116.00	136.00			70.00
116.00	26.00	50.00	372.00	40.00		54.00		137.00	122.00	109.00	195.00	99.00	75.00	130.00	50.00	00.09	70.00
235.00	133.00	189.00	632.00	104.00	376.00	185.00		205.00	228.00	321.00	293.00	61.00	116.00	136.00	87.00	135.00	105.00
00.9	1.00	3.00	7.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		8.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	1.00
00	00	00	00	3.00	00	00		00	00	00	00		00	00		00	00
3.00	5.0	2.0	7.00	2.00	2.0(	3.0			7.0	9.9	4.0	5.0	1.00	3.0	1.0	1.0	3.0
									1.00				1.00				3.00
	3.00	4.00	12.00	3.00	00.9			<b>4</b> .00	2.00	4·00				2.00			
1.00	2.00	3.00	9.00		9.00	1.00		00.9	1.00	1.00	00.4			3.00	2.00		
				106.00			£										
Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central
Aspen Grove	Ayden	Bethany	8lack Jack	Community Central	Daniels Chapel	Dilda's Grove	Edgewood	Elm Grove	first, Greenville	Free Union	Friendship	Grimsley	Gum Saump	Harrells Chapel	Hickory Grove	Howell Swamp	Hugo

Average NW Att	123.00	;	20.00	115.00	00.09	140.00	55.00	;	95.00		9	30.00	165.00	20.00	70.00	20.00	100.00		0.04	00.00	1.00	40.00	13:.00	3164.00		50.00	150.00	
Average SS Att	98.00	:	88.00	89.00	40.00	99.00	24.00		38.00			35.00	73.60	20.00	98.00	12.00	85.00	200	23.00	37.00	26.00	***	111.00	2492.00		20.00	125.00	
Active Inactive		76.00	18.00	47.00								51.00	00.00	23.00		•	2	746	710.00		35.00	117.00		1563.00		35.00		
Active		119.00	129.00	115.00	00.99					9	358.00	00.//	325.00	30.36	711.00	16.00	2	413	00.2/1	46.00	90.00	9/ . 00		2798.00		49.00		
Sunday School	143.00	:	80.00	110.00	45.00	109.00	70.00	;	61.00		737.00	44	10.621	00.00	178.00	90.00	00.01	20.00	117.00	13.00	82.00	00.64	155.00	3985.00		24.00	164.00	
1991 Hembers	336.00	195.00	147.00	162.00	00.99	216.00	93.00	:	80.00		358.00	00.77	325.00	100.00	20.00	00.70	214 00	00.11	1/2.00	00.45	112.00	199.00	246.00	7631.00		49.00	185.00	
Net	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	:	3.00	;	20.71	15.00	36.00	3 .	9.6	3.0	9.6	3.	3.6	3.6	2.00	2.00	12.00	175.00		7.00	0.00	
Other	6.00		2.00		4.00									9.6							;	1.00		18.00				
lost	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		1.00	9.00	:	11.00		3 :	1.00		3.	1.00		,	3.00	7.00		:	2.00	12.00	106.00		3.00	1.00	
Deceased	2.00	00.9	2.00	3.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	:	3.00	;	8.0	1.00	00.9	3 :	2.00	3.00	9	3 :	3.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	121.00		1.00	3.00	;
0 ther	00.		2.00						2.00		:	8 :	2.00								:	1.00		23.00				
Gain Letter	3.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	5.0	8.00		2.00	:	18.00	2.00	22.00	3.	2.00			3	6.0	5.00				136.00		9.	5.00	3
8aptism	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	11.00	4.00		0 -	;	8.00	11.00	18.00	3 :	3.00	7.00		3.	7.00	1.00	8.00	5.00	2.00	141.00		7.00	1.00	<b>?</b>
1990 Members	335.00	200.00	148.00	163.00	67.00	206.00	91.00	~	83.00	_	341.00	62.00	289.00	184.00	205.00	208.00	16 60	212.00	171.00	45.00	115.00	201.00	258.00	7587.00		86.00	321.00	_
CONFERENCE	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	Central	au.Central No	tt)Central	Central No	Central	rstCentral	central	central	Central	Central	_		Central	Central	Central	rstCentral	Central		NCE	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern No
CHURCHES	Hull Road Central Kino's Cross RoadsCentral	La Grange	little Creek	Ormondsville	Otters Creek	Ovens Chapel	Peace	Piney Grove (8eau.Central	Piney Grove (Pitt)Central	Pleasant Hill	Reedy Branch	Rocky Mount, FirstCentral	Rose Hill	Kose of Sharon	Saratoga	Spring Branch	St. Oelight	Sweet 6um 6rove	Tarboro, first	Walnut Creek	Watery Branch	Williamston, FirstCentral	Winterville	Central Totals	EASTERN CONFERENCE	Angola	Antioch	8eaufort

40.00		30.00		20.00	95.00	65.00		40.00	100.00	58.00		85.00	45.00	70.00	75.00		65.00	25.00		30.00	85.00	33.00	275.00	27.00	65.00	105.00	48.00	45.00	60.00	139.00		65.00	45.00	40.00	60.00	100.00	
30.00		15.00		80.00	88.00	43.00		30.00	75.00	47.00		75.00	40.00	40.00	53.00		38.00	25.00		30.00	55.00	24.00	150.00	24.00	42.00	75.00	48.00	35.00	00.09	99.00		00.09	25.00	35.00	32.00	70.00	
24.00	100.00	147.00		115.00	157.00	40.00		84.00				81.00			73.00		62.00	37.00		63.00	87.00	20.00	208.00		147.00		112.00					46.00	65.00		8.00	73.00	
20.00	106.00	25.00		88.00	125.00	77.00		36.00				117.00			150.00		61.00	25.00		30.00	73.00	30.00	223.00		80.00	91.00	113.00	88.00				103.00	38.00		44.00	110.00	
40.00 90.00	75.00	20.00		78.00	109.00	72.00		30.00	90.00	00.79	30.00	100.00	51.00	28.00	65.00		87.00	42.00	162.00	35.00	80.00	38.00	175.00	24.00	52.00	130.00	89.00	39.00	77.00	132.00		74.00	33.00	89.00	39.00	98.00	80.00
174.00	206.00	172.00		170.00	125.00	117.00		120.00	140.00	195.00	00.69	201.00	129.00	119.00	150.00		123.00	62.00	184.00	93.00	160.00	20.00	431.00	68.00		91.00	225.00	85.00	97.00	285.00		103.00	103.00	104.00	44.00	183.00	96.00
3.00	2.00	5.00		12.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	7.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	9.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	18.00			5.00	3.00	0.0	2.00	7.00		3.00	4.00		1.00	7.00	2 00
													9.00																								
2.00	4.00	4.00			5.00	1.00		2.00	2.00	1.00		2.00			4.00			3.00	7.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	4.00			1.00	2.00		2.00			2.00	1.00			2.00	
2.00	4.00	1.00			3.00	1.00		1.00		3.00		2.00	1.00	2.00			1.00		1.00		1.00	1.00	1.00				8.00	1.00		9.00			1.00				
2.00				1.00														2.00				2.00	4.00									1.00					
	00.9			9.00	5.00	3.00		2.00				3.00	1.00						3.00		1.00		4.00				4.00			9.00		5.00	00.9				100
3.00	4.00			9.00	<del>1</del> .00	4.00		2.00	9.00	2.00	2.00				2.00				9.00		9.00		15.00			3.00		1.00		7.00		2.00			1.00		00 1
177.00	204.00	177.00	No Report	158.00	126.00	112.00	No Report	121.00	133.00	197.00	67.00	201.00	32.00	121.00	152.00	No Report	124.00	63.00	180.00	95.00	156.00	51.00	413.00	68.00		89.00	228.00	55.00	99.00	278.00	No Report	100.00	99.00	104.00	43.00	135.00	00.00
Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Fastern	Cactorn
Bethel Sethlehem	Beulaville	8ridgeton	British Chapel	Cabin	Christian Chapel	Core Creek	Crab Point	Crab Point	Croatan	Daly's Chapel	Oavis	Deep Run	Oublin Grove	Edwards Chapel	Elwood Lane	Emerson	Ephesus	Faith	Folkstone	Friendship	<b>6ethsemane</b>	Hillsberry	Holly Springs	Indian Springs	Jackson Heights	Juniper Chapel	Kinston, First	Lanier's Chapel	Long Ridge	Macedonia	Kay's Chapel	May's Chapel	Hemorial	Moseley's Creek	Kt. Pleasant	Mt. Zion (Pam)	Mr 7ion (One)

ا بوده																																		
Average MW Att	65.00	90.00	00.09	35.00				50.00				85.00	45.00	25.00	200.00	175.00	40.00		00.09	50.00	75.00	64.00	85.00		85.00	20.00	150.00	60.09	37.00	130.00	50.00	45.00	70.00	
Average SS Att	50.00	52.00	86.00	25.00				43.00				50.00	45.00	20.00	105.00	130.00	45.00		20.00	34.00	92.00	58.00	78.00		65.00	20.00	65.00	69.00	43.00	80.00	26.00	35.00	00.09	
Active Inactive	85.00	118.00	99.00	99.00				100.00				123.00		40.00		185.00			49.00	58.00	89.00	94.00			67.00					57.00	99.00	29.00	33.00	
Active	74.00	70.00	128.00	48.00				20.00				75.00		23.00		220.00			90.06	32.00	100.00	00.09			105.00		70.00	00.09	36.00	150.04	75.00	54.00	96.00	
School	65.00	26.00	175.00	28.00				47.00		75.00		00.09	70.00	24.00	183.00	165.00	90.00		63.00	54.00	17.00	69.00	78.00		87.00	20.00	93.00	00.69	52.00	115.00	76.00	40.00	95.00	
1991 Members	159.00	188.00	194.00	49.00						284.00		198.00	96.00	63.00	326.00	405.00	77.00		90.00	90.06	100.00	154.00	00.99		172.00	61.00	70.00	00.09	36.00	207.00	75.00	83.00	96.00	
Net Change	4.00	1.00	1.00	4.00						4.00		2.60	2.00	1.00	13.00	6.00	0.00		00.9	3.00	9.00	11.00	1.00		2.00	9.00	7.00	0.00		10.00	3.00	1.00	11.00	
Other												1.00			1.00																	1.00		
lost letter	1.00		2.00	9.00						1.00		4.00			7.00	7.00			3.00	1.00	5.00	5.00			3.00					2.00	5.00			
Deceased	7.00	<b>4</b> .00	4.00							3.00		1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00			3.00		3.00		5.00			1.00		00.6		2.00	1.00			
Other																				2.00		1.00								5.00				
6ain Letter		2.00		1.00								3.00		2.00	14.00	4.00				1.00		4.00	1.00		€.00	5.00	4.00	1.00		00.9			4.00	
8aptism	₹.00	1.00	7.00									1.00			10.00	10.00				1.00		8.00	2.00		1.00	9.00	3.00	1.00		9.00		2.00	7.00	
1990 Members	163.00	189.00	193.00	53.00	No Report	o Report	o Report			288.00	o Report	265.30	98.00	62.00	313.00	399.00	17.00	No Report	96.00	87.00	100.00	143.00	65.00	_	170.00	55.00	63.00	00.09	36.00	197.00	78.00	82.00	85.00	No Report
CONFERENCE	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern N	Eastern No	Eastern No	fastern	Eastern No	£astern	Eastern No	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	tastern	Eastern	Eastern N	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern No	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern	Eastern N
CHURCHES	New Bethlehem	Neu Haven	Northeast	Oak Grove	Oriental	Otuay	Pearsall Chapel	Pilgrim's Home	Pilgrim's Rest	Piney Grove	Reunion Chapel	Rock of Zion	Rooty Branch	Russell Creek	Saints Delight	Sandy Plain	Sarecta	Silver Creek	Smith's New Home	Sneads Ferry	Snow Hill	Sound View	Soring Hope	St. Mary's	Symrna	frent	Verona	Wardens Grove	Warsau	Westside	Whaley's Chapel	White Hill	White Dake Grove	Wildwood

90.00 125.00	8831.00 163.00 116.00 17.00 89.00 107.00 12.00 233.00 8957.00 4967.00 3422.00 3175.00 3335.00 4432.00			85.00 85.00 0.00 149.00 149.00
	3422.00		;	113.00
167.00	4967.00		406.00	179.00
3.00 313.00	8957.00			117.00
3.00	233.00		6.00	9.00
	12.00			00.9
6.00 2.00	107.00		1.00	
9.00	89.00		9.00	1.00
	17.00		:	9.00
2.00	116.00 17.00		2.00	30.7
3.00	163.00		2.00	29.00
No Report 316.00	8831.00 163.00		692.00	108.00
t Eastern Eastern		10 K	Pee Dee	Pee Dee
Wilmington, First Eastern No Wintergreen Eastern	Eastern Totals	PEE DEE ASSOCIAȚIAM	Beaverdam	Cypress Creek Emerson

	115.00	433.00	1306.00	1764.00	89.00	22.00	4.00	17.00	25.00	15.00	62.00	1693.00		Pee Dee Totals
			21.00	12.00	3.00				3.00			9.00	ionPee Dee	Whiteville MissionPee Dee
			54.00	110.00	10.00		1.00			4.00	7.00	100.00	pee Dee	White Oak
			45.00	40.00	<b>1</b> .00	4.00			8.00			36.00	Pee Oes	frinity
	7.00	33.00	40.00	40.00	2.00	9.00		1.00	1.00		1.00	35.00	Pee Oee	Thomashoro
												No Report	Pee Dee	Pine level
-			100.00	224.00	9.00	5.00	1.00			3.00	4.00	218.00	pee Dee	Oak Grove
	27.00	27.00	00.09	84.00	1.00			3.00			4.00	83.00	Pee Dee	Mt. Olive
	41.00	53.00	79.00	79.00	1.00			1.00				80.00	Pee Oee	Mt. Calvary
			48.00	30.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	1.00	31.00	Pee Dee	Mt. Beulah
			106.00	82.00	3.00		1.0		4.00			79.00	Pee Oee	Mission Valley
	40.00	00.09	08.00	100.00	1.00			1.00				101.00	Pee Oee	Nacedonia
				47.00	2.00						2.00	45.00	Pee Dee	Little Bethel
-	0.00	117.00	179.00	117.00	9.00	0.09		1.00		4.00	12.00	108.00	Pee Dee	Emerson
		113.00	100.00	113.00	37.00	2.00			9.00	1.00	29.00	76.00	Pee Dee	Cypress Creek
-			406.00	00.989	9.00		1.00	9.00		2.00	2.00	692.00	Pee Dee	Beaverdam

# PIEDMONI CONFERENCE

1091.00

1142.00

21.00

21.00

30.00 45.00 65.00

35.00 45.00 54.00

55.00 35.00 50.00 55.00 95.00

35.00 65.00 42.00 50.00 55.00 150.00

125.00

77.00

130.00

140.00

32.00

6.00

16.00

8.

5.00

8.00

85.00 30.00

58.00

17.00

74.00

74.00

14.00

Community	Piedmont	ŝ	No Report		
East Rockingham	Piedmont		201.00	14.00	6.00
friendly Chapel	Piedmont		30.00		
Good News	Piedmont	£	No Report		
fospel Light	Piedmont		00.09	12.00	2.00
Hickory Grove	Piedmont		27.00	1.00	
High Point	Piedmont	£	keport		
<b>Highland Pines</b>	Piedmont	£	Report		
Northside	Piedmont	ŝ	No Report		

ige 1 tt						0							6		6	0	6	0											<b>-</b>	
Average NW Att		282.00		70.00	85.01	85.00	193.00	180.00	100.00	320.01		59.00	50.00	150.00	90.05	90.09	160.00	66.00		142.00		160.0	100.00	80.0				75.0	150.0	75.00
Average SS Att		225.00		35.00	70.00	75.00	170.00	125.00	65.00	268.00		48.00	10.00	100.00	80.00	30.00	100.00	40.00		125.00		135.00	106.00	72.00				96.00	84.00	35.00
Active Inactive		77.00		69.00	00.09			76.00		378.00		25.00					39.00						27.00						147.00	103.00
Active		147.00		87.00	77.00			231.00		467.00		29.00			65.00	46.00	162.00						179.00						150.00	126.00
Sunday School		262.00		636.00	70.00	85.00	257.00	156.00	90.39	302.00		24.00	96.00	132.00	64.00	44.00	131.00			191.00	22.00	190.00	106.00	98.00	105.00	105.00		81.00	90.06	35.00
1991 Nembers		341.00		126.00	137.00	72.00	240.00	231.00	270.00	467.00		84.00	113.00	230.00	112.00	46.00	201.00	93.00		386.00	100.00	327.00	180.00	186.00	176.00	176.00		151.00	150.00	65.00
Net Change		23.00		00.0	8.00	9:	40.00	12.00	7.00	7.00		3.00	1.00	9.00	2.00	16.00	2.00	4.00		4.00	1.00	7.00	8.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	11.00	00.9 4.00
Other		16.00				1.00			1.00	9.00						12.00														
lost Letter		00.4		1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	7.00		13.00					3.00	8.00		7.00		1.00		1.00	3.00	3.00	2.00			3.00	3.00	1.00 5.00
Deceased		2.00		3.00	1.00		1.00	2.00	3.00	6.0			2.00	9.00	9.00	1.00	4.00			3.00		3.00	6.9		2.00	1.00		2.00	1.00	3.00
Other		10.00					26.00	3.00		2.00															8.00				5.00	2.00
6ain Letter		8.00		2.00	10.00		9.00	13.00	00. <del>†</del>	9.00		1.00	3.00		8.00	2.00		3.00		2.00		4.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			7.00	8.00 6.00
8aptism		27.90		2.00		1.00	13.00	8.00	7.00	7.00		2.00			1.00		6.00			6.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	3.00	3.00			3.00	0.09	6.00
1990 Nesbers	lo Report	318.00		126.00	129.00	73.00	200.00	219.00	263.00	474.00	No Report	81.00	112.00	235.00	114.00	62.00	199.00	97.00	No Report	382.00	99.00	320.00	185.00	185.00	176.00	177.00	No Report	153.00	139.00	59.00
CONFERENCE	lePiedmont			Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western		Western	Western	Western
CHURCHES	Wayside TabernaclePiedmont No	Piedmont Totals	WESTERN CONFERENCE	Antioch	Barnes Hill	8lack Jack	Branch Chapel	<b>Everett</b> Chapel	First, Ourham	First, Wilson	Floods Chapel	Floods Chapel	free Union	Fremont	Friendship	Harmony	Holly Springs	Horton Road	keniy	Little Rock	living Waters	Harsh Swamp	Micro	Milbournie	Mt. Zion	Mt. Zion (Nash)	New Life	New Sandy Hill	Northern	Peoples Chapel Pine Level

125.00	180.00	65.00	00.09	100.00	00.09		65.00		110.00	134.00	115.00	311.00	100.00	145.00	35.00	100.00	100.00	25.00		4274.00
100.00	143.00	58.00	40.00	88.00	65.00		45.00	120.00	90.00	126.00	83.00	285.00	65.00	96.00	28.00	85.00	96.00	25.00		3547.00
		33.00	15.00		23.00				61.00	90.00		79.00	25.00	130.00	40.00	55.00		7.00		1482.00
	293.00	108.00	77.00	204.00	49.00				104.00	182.00	100.00	374.00	89.00	143.00	35.00	135.00		29.00		3541.00
115.00	214.00	88.00	47.00	114.00	72.00	36.00	53.00	102.00	123.00	156.00	100.00	400.00	94.00	123.00	36.00	120.00	75.00	34.00		5353.00
219.00	293.00	141.00	77.00	204.00	76.00	45.00	92.00	332.00	165.00	182.00	100.00	453.00	114.00	273.00	75.00	135.00	218.00	36.00		7778.00
2.00	6.00	2.00	1.00	8.00	0.00	36.00	1.00	8.00	5.00	23.00	5.00	30.00	7.00	9.00	2.00	0.00	00.9	2.00		306.00
	10.00					29.00				21.00				5.00						84.00
2.00	2.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	9.00		13.00		3.00	1.00	4.00		11.00	1.00	2.00	15.00			133.00
6.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		1.00	4.00	4.00	1.36	2.00	5.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	2.00	3.00			88.00
	2.00			1.00							1.00	3.00								50.00
9.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	5.00			2.00			1.00		11.00	4.00	7.00		2.00	16.00			143.00
1.00	2.00			9.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	9.00	00.9	2.00		21.00	3.00	1.00		2.00	8.00	2.00		151.00
221.00	299.00	143.00			76.00														No Report	7757.00
Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	Western	fWestern	
Piney Grove	Pleasant Grove	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Plain	Rains Cross Roads	Rock Sprinns Western	Rosebud	Selma	Sherron Acres	Spring Hill	St. Mary's	Stancil's Chapel	Stoney Creek	Stony Hill	Trinity	Union Chapel	Union Grove	Unity	Watson's Grove	Wilson Church/OeafWestern	Western Totals

GRAND TOTALS ------ 54689.00 1087.00 901.00 214.00 680.00 773.00 276.00 1680.00 55224.00 32059.00 19967.00 13872.00 21941.00 27220.00



13N-GREULATING

4



